

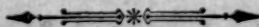
FIFTY-EIGHTH  
ANNUAL \* REPORT

— OF THE —

\* American \* Baptist \*

Home Mission Society

CONVENED IN  
Immanuel Baptist Church,  
CHICAGO, ILL.,  
MAY 26 AND 27, 1890.



New York:  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY,  
TEMPLE COURT, BEEKMAN ST.

1890.



# CONTENTS:

OFFICERS OF SOCIETY AND EXECUTIVE BOARD.....	3
STANDING COMMITTEES: ORDER OF BUSINESS.....	4
MINUTES OF THE FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING.....	5-12
REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.....	13-74
INTRODUCTORY.....	13
OBITUARY.....	13
CHANGES IN THE BOARD.....	16
I.—FINANCIAL:	
RECEIPTS.....	16
EXPENDITURES.....	17
CHRISTIAN BENEFICENCE.....	18
LEGACIES.....	19
HISTORIC HOME MISSION GROUND.....	19
THE SOCIETY'S CLAIM UPON THE WEST.....	22
DISTRICT SECRETARIES.....	23
DISTRICT SECRETARIES' REPORTS.....	24
II.—MISSIONS:	
EXTENT OF OUR WORK.....	31
RESULTS.....	32
CLASSIFIED MISSIONARY TABLE.....	32
WESTERN MISSIONS.....	33
GENERAL MISSIONARIES.....	34
REPORTS OF SUPERINTENDENTS, ETC.....	35
OUR FOREIGN POPULATIONS.....	51
FRENCH.....	52
GERMANS.....	54
CASTLE GARDIN.....	52
SWEDES.....	54
DANES AND NORWEGIANS.....	55
MISSIONS AMONG COLORED PEOPLE.....	55
INDIANS.....	55
CHINESE.....	56
MEXICO.....	58
III.—CHURCH EDIFICE:	
GRANTS TO CHURCHES.....	60
RECEIPTS.....	61
NEW FIELDS.....	62
ANOTHER NEED.....	63
IV.—EDUCATIONAL:	
INSTITUTIONS.....	63
GENERAL STATISTICS.....	65
RELIGIOUS INTEREST.....	67
MISSIONARIES FOR AFRICA.....	68
MINISTERIAL, MEDICAL, LEGAL, AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.....	65-67
NEW INTERESTS.....	67
NEW BUILDINGS, ETC.....	68
ENDOWMENT.....	70
ANNUAL VISITATION, ETC.....	71
SCHOOLS FOR THE INDIANS: CRISIS IN INDIAN EDUCATION.....	70-72
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR MEXICO.....	73
RELATIONS WITH OTHER SOCIETIES.....	73
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	75-90
PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS.....	86
CONDITIONAL TRUST FUNDS.....	87
CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT INVESTMENT FUND.....	89
CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND.....	89
REAL ESTATE.....	89
TABLES, ETC.:	
SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ATTENDANCE, ETC.....	91-95
MISSIONARY TABLE.....	90-122
SUMMARY.....	123-125
LIST OF LEGACIES.....	126-127
" " LIFE MEMBERS, 1888-89.....	128-130
OBITUARY.....	131
TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS.....	132-135
CHRONOLOGICAL MISSIONARY TABLE.....	134-135
TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS.....	136
CHARTER.....	137
CONSTITUTION.....	138
DISTRICT SECRETARIES, GENERAL MISSIONARIES, ETC.....	139



FIFTY-EIGHTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY,

CONVENED IN  
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, CHICAGO, ILL.,  
MAY 26 AND 27, 1890.

CONTAINING  
MINUTES OF THE MEETING, REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD,  
TREASURER'S REPORT, REPORTS OF COMMITTEES,  
MISSIONARY TABLE, ETC.

---

NEW YORK:  
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY,  
TEMPLE COURT, BEEKMAN STREET,  
1890.

FIFTY-FOURTH

# ANNUAL REPORT

AMERICAN BAPTIST

## HOME MISSION SOCIETY

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1904

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY  
INCORPORATED IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
NEW YORK, 1905

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY AND EXECUTIVE BOARD.

## OFFICERS.

**PRESIDENT**—HON. C. W. KINGSLEY, Mass.

**VICE-PRESIDENTS**— { HON. E. NELSON BLAKE, Mass.  
                                  { H. K. PORTER, Esq., Penn.

**TREASURER**—J. GREENWOOD SNELLING, Esq., N. Y.

**AUDITORS**— { JOSEPH BROKAW, Esq., N. Y.  
                          { WM. A. CAULDWELL, Esq., N. Y.

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**—HENRY L. MOREHOUSE, D.D., N. Y.

**RECORDING SECRETARY**—A. S. HOBART, D.D., N. Y.

## MANAGERS.

### FIRST CLASS, Expiring in 1891.

W. H. PARMLY, D.D.....Jersey City, N. J.  
R. B. KELSAY, D.D.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
WM. PHELPS, Esq.....New York.  
C. D'W. BRIDGMAN, D.D.....New York.  
STEPHEN H. BURR, Esq.....New York.

### SECOND CLASS, Expiring in 1892.

D. C. EDDY, D.D.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
W. C. P. RHOADES, D.D....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
N. E. WOOD, D.D.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
HON. F. WAYLAND.....New Haven, Conn.  
J. ASHTON GREENE, Esq...Brooklyn, N. Y.

### THIRD CLASS, Expiring in 1893.

E. T. HISCOX, D.D.....Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
E. LATHROP, D.D.....New York.  
W. D. BANCKER, Esq.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
REV. W. H. P. FAUNCE.....New York.  
A. J. ROBINSON, Esq.....New York.

## CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

E. T. HISCOX, D.D.

## ASSISTANT CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

D. W. PERKINS, Esq.

## RECORDING SECRETARY OF BOARD

GEO. A. SCHULTE, JR.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

---

### FINANCE.

WILLIAM PHELPS,  
JOSEPH BROKAW,  
J. ASHTON GREENE,  
STEPHEN H. BURR,  
W. D. BANCKER.

### MISSIONS.

N. E. WOOD,  
E. T. HISCOX,  
STEPHEN H. BURR,  
A. S. HOBART,  
D. C. EDDY.

### EDUCATION.

EDWARD LATHROP,  
R. B. KELSAY,  
FRANCIS WAYLAND,  
C. D'W. BRIDGMAN,  
A. J. ROBINSON,

### CHURCH EDIFICE.

W. H. PARMLY,  
W. C. P. RHOADES,  
JOSEPH BROKAW,  
W. H. P. FAUNCE,  
WM. A. CAULDWELL.

### ADVISORY.

E. T. HISCOX,  
WM. PHELPS,  
N. E. WOOD,  
EDWARD LATHROP,  
W. H. PARMLY.

---

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

---

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.



## FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

## American Baptist Home Mission Society.

CHICAGO, ILL., June 26, 1890.

The Fifty-eighth Annual Meeting of the American Baptist Home Mission Society convened in Chicago, Sunday, May 25, at 7.45 P.M., in the meeting-house of the First Baptist Church; President C. W. Kingsley in the chair. After singing "Joy to the World," and responsive reading of the 85th Psalm led by Rev. L. C. Barnes, of Mass., and prayer by Rev. J. H. Hartman, of Ohio, Rev. George Dana Boardman, D.D., of Penn., preached the annual sermon, taking the text "Redeeming the time;" (Eph. 5:16).

After unfolding the meaning of the phrase as a wise, prompt use of the opportunities which come to us, he emphasized by many apt illustrations the opportunities in our day and country of (1) Immigration, (2) of Education, closing with a warning that "opportunities unused are opportunities forfeited."

Prayer by Rev. Halsey Moore, D.D., of N. Y.

Singing "All hail the power of Jesus' name."

Adjourned to meet at 10.30 on Monday, at the Immanuel Church meeting-house.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### FINANCE.

WILLIAM PHELPS,  
JOSEPH BROKAW,  
J. ASHTON GREENE,  
STEPHEN H. BURR,  
W. D. BANCKER.

### MISSIONS.

N. E. WOOD,  
E. T. HISCOX,  
STEPHEN H. BURR,  
A. S. HOBART,  
D. C. EDDY.

### EDUCATION.

EDWARD LATHROP,  
R. B. KELSAY,  
FRANCIS WAYLAND,  
C. D'W. BRIDGMAN,  
A. J. ROBINSON,

### CHURCH EDIFICE.

W. H. PARMLY,  
W. C. P. RHOADES,  
JOSEPH BROKAW,  
W. H. P. FAUNCE,  
WM. A. CAULDWELL.

### ADVISORY.

E. T. HISCOX,  
WM. PHELPS,  
N. E. WOOD,  
EDWARD LATHROP,  
W. H. PARMLY.

---

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1. Prayer.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Reading of the Minutes of Last Meeting.
4. Report of Treasurer.
5. Communications from the Corresponding Secretary.
6. Reports from Standing Committees.
7. Report of Auditors.
8. Miscellaneous Business.

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING  
OF THE  
American Baptist Home Mission Society.

---

CHICAGO, ILL., June 26, 1890.

The Fifty-eighth Annual Meeting of the American Baptist Home Mission Society convened in Chicago, Sunday, May 25, at 7.45 P.M., in the meeting-house of the First Baptist Church; President C. W. Kingsley in the chair. After singing "Joy to the World," and responsive reading of the 85th Psalm led by Rev. L. C. Barnes, of Mass., and prayer by Rev. J. H. Hartman, of Ohio, Rev. George Dana Boardman, D.D., of Penn., preached the annual sermon, taking the text "Redeeming the time;" (Eph. 5:16).

After unfolding the meaning of the phrase as a wise, prompt use of the opportunities which come to us, he emphasized by many apt illustrations the opportunities in our day and country of (1) Immigration, (2) of Education, closing with a warning that "opportunities unused are opportunities forfeited."

Prayer by Rev. Halsey Moore, D.D., of N. Y.

Singing "All hail the power of Jesus' name."

Adjourned to meet at 10.30 on Monday, at the Immanuel Church meeting-house.

## MONDAY FORENOON, MAY 26.

The Society was called to order at 10.30 A.M.

Scripture was read by Rev. A. G. Lawson, D.D., of Mass., and prayer offered by Rev. S. H. Ford, D.D., of Mo., a missionary of the Society in 1846.

Singing : " Praise to Him whose Love hath given."

The President, in opening the session, reviewed in brief the growth of the denominational strength in the city of Chicago, from its beginning under the supervision of the Society, in 1833, to its present number of 27 churches and 9 mission schools. He then spoke of the (1), Magnitude of our Work, (2) Its Importance, (3) Our Relation to It.

The following Committees were announced :

On arrangements : Rev. George C. Lorimer, D.D., Illinois ; Rev. Frederick Clatworthy, Michigan ; S. G. Cook, Esq., Minnesota.

On nominations : Rev. H. S. Burrage, D.D., Maine ; C. C. Bowen, Esq., Michigan ; Rev. J. T. Dickinson, New Jersey ; A. M. Van Duzee, Esq., Minnesota ; Rev. T. E. Vassar, D.D., Missouri ; William Phelps, Esq., New York ; Rev. W. F. Taylor, Indiana.

On enrolment : Rev. E. B. Meredith, South Dakota ; Rev. N. B. Rairden, Iowa ; A. J. Sloper, Esq., Connecticut ; Rev. W. R. Wood, Kansas ; L. B. Philbrick, Esq., Mass.

Singing : " The Heavens declare Thy Glory, Lord."

The Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Henry L. Morehouse, D.D., submitted the printed report of the Board, reading some portions only.

The Treasurer, J. G. Snelling, Esq., presented his report.

Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D., presented a printed document containing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States concerning the use of public moneys for ecclesiastical purposes, proposed by the "National League for the Protection of American Institutions," and asking the indorsement of the Society; referred to a Committee. Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D., of Pennsylvania ; M. G. Hodge, D.D., of Wisconsin ; E. A. Woods, D.D., of Ohio, were made the Committee.

Rev. H. A. Delano, of Illinois ; Rev. L. Wilkins, D.D., of Iowa ; and J. L. Eldridge, of Kansas, were appointed a Committee to prepare and present an expression of the Convention on the subject of temperance ; and all resolutions on the subject were ordered to be referred to this Committee.



A Committee similar in power on the subject of Lotteries was appointed, consisting of Hon. Theodore Nelson, Michigan; Rev. G. W. Huntley, North Dakota; Rev. A. K. Parker, D.D., Illinois.

Rev. L. A. Crandall, D.D., of Ohio, addressed the Society on the subject, "Increase of Beneficence in our Churches."

The Corresponding Secretary read, from the report, a portion bearing upon the claims of the Society upon the West.

Rev. D. D. Proper, of Kansas, spoke on the "Obligation of Baptists in older Western States to give to the Society's Work."

Rev. O. A. Williams, D.D., of Nebraska, spoke on the subject, explaining why the older States could not do what they desired—"Their hands are full with State matters."

Rev. F. B. Cressey, of Ohio, emphasized the necessity of giving the churches information about the work of the Society.

Rev. O. W. Van Osdel, of Illinois, emphasized the wisdom of giving some percentage of income to Christian work.

The following telegram was received: "The Presbyterian General Assembly in session (at Saratoga, N. Y.) sends cordial response to your fraternal meetings.

(Signed)

W. E. MOORE, *Moderator*.

W. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

Adjourned until 2.30 P.M.

#### AFTERNOON.

2.30 P.M. After singing "God Bless our Native Land" and prayer by Rev. Dwight Spencer, of Indiana, Rev. J. L. Meier, of Illinois, addressed the Society on the "German Population."

Rev. E. S. Sunth, of Wisconsin, followed with an address on the "Scandinavian Population."

The Corresponding Secretary read, from the report, a portion bearing on our foreign population.

Rev. H. L. Dietz, of Wis., spoke of the "German People in Wisconsin."

Rev. M. J. Kelley spoke in behalf of the "French."

Singing: "O Spirit of the Living God."

The subject of Western Missions was next discussed.

Address by Rev. W. P. Hellings, D.D., of Wis., on "Northern Wisconsin."

Address by Rev. T. M. Shanafelt, D. D., of S. Dakota, on "The Sioux Reservation."

Address by Rev. G. S. Clevenger, of S. Dakota, "The Black Hills."

Address by Rev. H. C. Woods, D. D., of Neb., on "Oklahoma."

Address by Rev. M. L. Rugg, R. C., on "The Northwest."

Address by Rev. C. H. Hobart, of California, on "The Pacific Coast."

Rev. P. S. Moxom, lamenting the shortness of time given to discussion, moved that the Board of Managers be requested to take under consideration the question of so extending or arranging our meeting that there will be more time to discuss these great questions; carried.

The Committee on Nominations reported, naming the following as officers of the Society :

*President.*—Hon. C. W. Kingsley, of Massachusetts.

*Vice-Presidents.*—Hon. E. Nelson Blake, Massachusetts ; H. K. Porter, Esq., Pennsylvania.

*Treasurer.*—J. Greenwood Snelling, Esq., New York.

*Auditors.*—Joseph Brokaw, Esq., New York ; Wm. A. Cauldwell, Esq., New York.

*Corresponding Secretary.*—Henry L. Morehouse, D. D., of New York.

*Recording Secretary.*—Alvah S. Hobart, D. D., of New York.

*Managers (third class, expiring in 1893).*—E. T. Hiscox, D. D., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. ; E. Lathrop, D. D., New York ; A. J. Robinson, Esq., New York ; W. D. Bancker, Esq., Brooklyn, N. Y. ; Rev. W. H. P. Faunce, New York.

A communication was received from the "M. E. Preachers' Meeting," stating that a representative of the meeting would appear and present the greetings of the body at such time as the Society would indicate.

Voted that at 11 o'clock to-morrow morning he be asked to speak.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. A. J. Essex, of Indian Territory, to meet at 7.45 P. M.

#### EVENING.

7.45 P. M. Prayer by Rev. S. Haskell, D. D., Mich.

Address by Rev. J. W. Ford, D. D., of Missouri, on "The Relation of National Societies to National Life."

Address by Rev. Wayland Hoyt, D.D., of Minnesota, on "Strategy in Home Missions."

Benediction by Rev. O. C. Pope, D.D., of New York.

TUESDAY MORNING.

10.00. After singing, prayer was offered by Rev. A. W. Lamar, of Nebraska.

The Corresponding Secretary read, from the printed report, a section on our Mexican work.

Address by Rev. H. F. Colby, D.D., of Ohio, on "Mexico."

Rev. Mr. Foster, the representative from the M. E. Preachers' Meeting, spoke words of welcome and encouragement, and the Chairman responded, after which the congregation sang, "Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love."

Mrs. S. B. Green, of San Luis Potosi, Mexico, spoke of her field, comparing it to the wounded man in the parable of the Samaritan, and urging the Society to take the part of the Samaritan and furnish the Gospel as oil and wine, preachers as the "beast," and church buildings as the "inn."

Rev. P. S. Moxom, of Massachusetts, spoke on Church Edifice Work.

Discussion followed by Rev. O. C. Pope, N. Y., Superintendent of Church Edifice Work; Rev. M. Riley, of Kansas; Rev. H. C. Woods, of Colorado; Rev. W. W. Everts, D.D., of Chicago; G. V. Schofield, D.D., of Iowa; Rev. G. P. Allen, of Missouri.

Tellers were appointed for the election of officers.

Adjourned until 2.30 P.M.

AFTERNOON.

2.30. Sang "There is a fountain filled with blood."

Prayer by Rev. A. P. Mason, D.D., of Mass.

The Tellers reported that the ballots had been taken, and the persons nominated by the Committee were elected.

The Committee on Amendment to the Constitution of the United States reported as follows: "The Committee to which was referred the question of the approval by this body, of the National League for the Protection of American Institutions beg leave to report: That they have examined the published statement issued by the League, and find that

its objects are to secure constitutional and legislative safeguards for the protection of the common-school system and other American institutions, and to promote public instruction in harmony with such institutions, and to prevent all sectarian or denominational appropriations of public funds. These objects the League proposes to secure in part through the adoption by the United States of the following amendment to the United States Constitution (being Amendment XVI) :

“No State shall pass any law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibit the free exercise thereof, or use its property or credit, or any money raised by taxation, or authorize either to be used, for the purpose of founding, maintaining, or aiding, by appropriation, payment for services, expenses, or otherwise, any church, religious denomination, or religious society, or any institution, society, or undertaking which is wholly or in part under sectarian or ecclesiastical control.”

“Among the members of the League are many of our brethren who are held in highest confidence and esteem throughout the denomination and the nation.

“Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following :

*Resolved*, That this body heartily approve the object of the National League for the Protection of American Institutions, and regard its action as timely, and as providing a safeguard against very grave existing abuses and yet graver possible dangers. This body approves of the proposed amendment to the national Constitution, and urges that Congress take the needful steps for its adoption. This recommendation is not intended to cover the question of the simple reading of the Bible in the common schools.”

The Committee on Temperance reported as follows :

WHEREAS, We recognize in the saloon an enemy of satanic and appalling force menacing the purity of the Christian church, the virtue of society, and the safety of government ; and

WHEREAS, We believe it the true policy, principle, and duty to antagonize with uncompromising zeal its presence and ravages ; therefore,

*Resolved*, That we declare ourselves among its most pronounced and relentless foes : believing that it has no defensible right to exist, that it can never be reformed ; and that it stands condemned by its unrighteous fruits as a thing unchristian, un-American, and perilous utterly to every interest of life.

*Resolved*, That we profoundly deplore the results of the recent decision of the Supreme Court whereby prohibitory laws in Maine, Kansas, Iowa, South Dakota, and other States are rendered less efficient and extremely imperilled ; and we sincerely hope that the Congress of the United States may speedily rise to meet the exigency of the case, that the last estate of the liquor traffic may be worse than the first.

*Resolved*, That we stand pledged by every legitimate means to work and pray and (as God shall give us wisdom and light) to *vote* for the absolute abolition and overthrow of the iniquitous traffic in State and nation.

The Society's work among the Indians was taken up.



VOTED, That discussion on the Indian work be closed at 3.45 P.M.

Address by Rev. A. J. Essex, of Ind. Ter.

Address by Rev. W. F. Requa, of Ind. Ter.

Address by Rev. J. S. Murrow, missionary for 33 years in Indian Territory.

Address by Rev. H. H. Emery, of N. Y. An Indian himself, he appealed to the Society for help for the remaining ones of his tribe in the East

The Committee on enrolment reported life members present, 390 ; delegates, 1,308 ; undesigned, 139 ; total, 1,837.

The Committee on Lotteries reported as follows :

WHEREAS, Our attention has been called to the threatening aspects of the lottery question in one of our northwestern States ; therefore,

*Resolved*, That on the grounds of public policy, and of the plainest Christian ethics, we heartily commend our missionaries for the resistance which they have made, in co-operation with other good citizens, to the legal recognition of and license of the lottery system in the State of North Dakota. We believe that the influence of the lottery is in every way baleful and corrupting, a most flagrant evil, and a reproach to society and the commonwealth.

"Our Work among the Colored People" was next considered.

Address by Rev. A. J. Booker, of Ark.

Address by Rev. E. C. Mitchell, D.D., of La.

Address by Rev. Wm. A. Burch, of Ill.

Address by Rev. W. J. Simmons, D.D., of Ky.

Rev. Justin D. Fulton, D.D., of N.Y., offered a resolution, which was carried, approving some recent action of the government in defence of the negroes.

The following telegram was received from the Central Union Baptist Association of Penn :

"Greeting of Central Union Association. Read First Corinthians, fifteenth chapter, fifth to eighth verses. (Signed) CLARENCE LARKINS.

A resolution was offered and carried commending the plan of seating the delegates this year, and requesting the Board to co-operate with the other Societies to secure it for the years to come.

VOTED, To refer the time and place of meeting next year to the Board.

VOTED, That the report of the Executive Board be accepted and adopted.

Resolutions were offered by Rev. J. W. Olmstead, D.D., Mass., as follows :

*Resolved*, That we, the Baptists composing the American Baptist Home Mission Society, assembled in May, 1890, at Chicago, approve and adopt, as in substance

our own sentiments on the subject, the following resolution of the Southern Baptist Convention :

WHEREAS, The different denominations have lately been giving unusual attention to the subject of Christian union ; and

WHEREAS, It is conceded to be a great desideratum that Christians should agree in all important points of doctrine and polity ; and

WHEREAS, There is a standard recognized as authoritative by all Christians viz., the Bible ; therefore,

*Resolved*, By this Society, representing nearly 2,000,000 communicants, that we recognize the gravity of the problem of bringing different denominations to see alike on important subjects concerning which they now differ, and that we recognize in the teachings of Scripture the only basis on which such agreement is either possible or desirable ; also

*Resolved*, That we respectfully propose to the general body of our brethren of other denominations to select representative scholars, who shall consider and seek to determine just what is the teaching of the Bible on leading points of difference of doctrine and polity between the denominations, in the hope that they can at least help to a better understanding of the issues involved ; and

*Resolved*, That we heartily favor that the results of such proposed conference of representative scholars be widely published in all denominational papers, so that the Christian public can be thoroughly informed concerning these results, and that progress may be made toward true Christian union.

Adopted.

On motion of Rev. W. W. Everts, D.D., of Ill., it was voted to send the following petition in the name of the Society to both branches of the National Legislature :

"We petition your honorable body to pass a bill forbidding in the nation's mail and military service, and in interstate commerce, and in the District of Columbia and Territories, all Sunday traffic and work except works of religion and works of real necessity and mercy and such private works by those who observe another day as will neither interfere with general rest nor with public worship."

VOTED, That the thanks of this body are due and are hereby tendered to the Immanuel Church and to the people of Chicago for their great courtesy and kindness to us during our sessions.

Revs. J. W. Ford, D.D., Mo., and Wayland Hoyt, D.D., of Minn., spoke in explanation of some remarks in the addresses of Tuesday evening.

Rev. Geo. C. Lorimer, D.D., made some closing remarks.

Adjourned with benediction by Rev. Wm. M. Haigh, D.D., of Ill.

Wednesday evening, a joint meeting in the interest of the four societies was held in the Auditorium, with an attendance of five thousand. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, delivered the address for the Society.

A. S. HOBART,  
*Recording Secretary.*

## FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE

# American Baptist Home Mission Society.

PRESENTED AT CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 26, 1890.

THE Executive Board of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, grateful to God for the abounding mercies of the year, herewith respectfully submits its Fifty-Eighth Annual Report.

The number of missionaries has been the largest in the history of the Society—nearly three times as many as ten years ago; the greatest number of baptisms in many years; more than seven Church Edifices erected every month; new school buildings completed; a very large enrolment of students; the occupation of new and important mission fields in this country and in Mexico; and the payment of all the year's obligations with a balance in the treasury for new and somewhat enlarged work the coming year.

### OBITUARY.

So far as known, 22 Life Directors and 53 Life Members have died during the year. The list of names is appended to this report.

Some of these have been among the foremost men of the denomination for many years, and their loss is deeply and widely felt. Among

those who have been prominently identified with the Society, mention is made of the following :

Hon. Gardner R. Colby, Vice-President of the Society, died suddenly, June 20th, 1889, in the fifty-fourth year of his age. He was an honored member of the North Orange Church, N. J., and held several influential positions in business circles, where he was highly esteemed. He belonged to a family whose name has become widely known because of their benefactions to educational and missionary enterprises and their interest in the affairs of the denomination.

Rev. J. C. Hartshorn died at Newton Centre, Mass., July 11th, 1889, in the seventy-seventh year of his age. His tender and consecrated spirit will long be remembered by those who were favored with his acquaintance. He was the founder of Hartshorn Memorial College, at Richmond, Va., for the education of colored women. Intended as a memorial for his wife, it now becomes equally his own memorial. To this he gave about \$25,000 and left further provision for it in his will.

Rev. E. Dodge, D.D., President of Madison University, died after a brief illness at Hamilton, January 5th, 1890, in his seventy-first year. He was a great man in heart, in brain, in power as an educator, particularly of young men for the ministry. In 1883, at Saratoga, he preached the Annual Sermon before the Society, in whose work he ever took a deep interest.

Martin B. Anderson, LL.D., for a quarter of a century the distinguished President of the University of Rochester, died at Lake Helen, Fla., February 26th, 1890. No man among us made a more profound impression than he upon the present generation. He was majestic in presence and correspondingly grand in his moral and intellectual nature. In 1865 at St. Louis and in 1866 at Boston, he was President of the Society, and exerted a potent influence in those trying times when the policy of the Society concerning its new work among the freedmen of the South had to be determined. He was the chosen speaker for the special address at the Jubilee meeting of the Society in 1882, in the Academy of Music in New York City. A Prince in Israel has fallen.

Hon. J. Warren Merrill, of Mass., died November 12th, 1889. He was an influential man in our educational and missionary enterprises. In 1863 and 1864 he was President of this Society at its meetings in Cleveland and Philadelphia, and by his will left to the Society \$25,000, which has already come into the treasury.



Hon. Jacob Estey died suddenly at his home in Brattleboro, Vt., April 13th, aged 75 years. His sympathies were wide-reaching, his interest in the Society's work deep. His chief benefaction was \$8,000 for the erection of the fine brick structure, known as the "Estey Building," for young women at Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. In other ways than through his famed musical instruments, he made the world more melodious by his noble presence here.

Rev. Christopher Rhodes, a former member of our Board and highly esteemed for his faithful attention to the affairs of the Society, died April 15th, at East Providence, R. I., in the 69th year of his age.

Others whose faces have been familiar in the Society's meetings are Rev. S. L. Caldwell, D.D., R. I.; Rev. D. G. Corey, D.D., N. Y.; Rev. J. R. Kendrick, D.D., N. Y.; Rev. R. Jeffrey, D.D., N. Y.; Rev. I. C. Wynn, D.D., N. J.

The removal of these and others who have frequently participated in the deliberations of the Society is an unusual necrological record. The question naturally arises, Are the places of the fallen to be filled by men of like noble mould?

In the list of the deceased are included seven valued laborers of the Society—Rev. Charles Smith, of Minn., missionary to the Swedes; Rev. J. B. Greenfield, missionary to the French in Los Angeles, Cal.; Wm. Shafer, missionary to the Germans in Brenham, Texas; Miss Jessie M. Rice, teacher in Spelman Seminary, Ga.; and Miss Lucy W. Smith, teacher in State University, Ky.

On the 26th of March, after a short illness, Rev. J. L. A. Fish, President of Florida Institute, died at Live Oak, Fla., in the 62d year of his age. He was formerly a missionary of the Society at Duluth, began his educational service for the Society at Natchez, Miss., in February, 1880, and in October of the same year was appointed to Live Oak, where he continued until his death. When he began, everything had to be organized, buildings completed and new ones erected, additional ground to be secured and improved, and the attention of the people attracted to the school. In all these things he succeeded and accomplished a valuable work, which will be more and more appreciated in the days to come.

Rev. D. W. Phillips, D.D., died at Nashville, Tenn., April 13th, 1890, in the 81st year of his age. He was a pioneer in the Society's work for the colored people. He went to Knoxville, Tenn., in August, 1864, and to Nashville in August, 1865, where he continued until his

death. Until February, 1883, he was at the head of the Institution, when on account of growing infirmities he retired from its responsibilities, though continuing his labors as the special instructor in the theological department. He was largely instrumental in the development of the Institution, securing contributions for support of beneficiaries and for many other purposes, winning the affection of the colored people to an unusual degree, and by his devout and reverent spirit deeply impressing those who came under his instructions. He has filled a large place for a quarter of a century in the work for the intellectual and spiritual elevation of the colored people of this land.

#### CHANGES IN THE BOARD.

The resignation of C. H. Dutcher, Esq., was reluctantly accepted in January; and in March, J. Ashton Greene, Esq., of Emmanuel Church, Brooklyn, was elected to fill the vacancy. The vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Charles E. Dingee, Esq., in March, will naturally be filled at the annual meeting of the Society, his term of office expiring in May.

The Board has held twelve meetings, with an average attendance of eleven members.

### I. FINANCIAL, Etc.

#### RECEIPTS.

The total receipts of the year, including conditional and permanent trust funds (not including Church Edifice loans repaid), have been \$449,444.94.

These have come from forty-seven States and Territories, also from Ontario, British Columbia, Mexico, India, Japan, China, and Burmah.

The receipts may be classified as follows:

I. From *contributions* of churches, Sunday-schools, and individuals, including \$21,104.23 trust funds, \$232,286.18.

II. From *legacies*, \$153,975.83.

III. Income from Church Edifice *loans* and *invested funds*, \$32,607.45.

IV. From the *schools* of the Society, \$23,630.03.

V. *Miscellaneous*, including receipts for the BAPTIST HOME MISSION MONTHLY, \$6,909.45.

A further analysis showing to what purposes these receipts are applicable, gives the following results:

I. *For General Purposes* (*i. e.*, for salaries of missionaries, teachers, officers, and expenses of administration).—From general contributions, \$154,712.19; from legacies, \$121,947.43; from all other sources, \$24,605.11; total, \$301,264.73.

II. *Designated Funds*.—1. For Church Edifice work: (*a*) Benevolent Fund. Contributions from churches, individuals and Sunday-schools, \$23,885.42; from legacies, \$2,631.97; from income of invested funds, \$5,869.51; gifts returned, \$775.72; total, \$33,162.62; (*b*) Loan Fund. From income from loans, etc., \$6,658.72. Total for Church Edifice work, \$39,821.34. 2. For school buildings and other objects, \$32,584.34.

III. *Permanent Funds* (other than Church Edifice funds).—From income to be added to principal, \$980.00; contributions, \$3,971.00; legacies, \$29,396.43.

IV. *Conditional or Annuity Funds* (donors receiving annuities during their lives).—From individuals, \$16,153.23.

Included in the foregoing receipts are \$12,934.33 from the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, Boston; \$490.00 from the Woman's Baptist Home Mission Union of Connecticut; \$1,301.73 from the Women's Baptist Home Mission Society of Michigan; and \$414.00 from the Women's Baptist Home Mission Society, Chicago.

#### EXPENDITURES.

The established rule of limiting appropriations to the average of annual receipts during the three years preceding has been observed, except where slight enlargement in urgent cases were deemed justifiable, and the resources for this purpose were available.

The total expenditures for the year (not including loans to churches) were \$392,169.66. Some of the principal items are as follows:

1. For missionaries' salaries, \$156,402.68.
2. For teachers' salaries, \$70,724.18.
3. For special educational purposes, \$42,491.48.
4. In gifts for Church Edifice work, \$20,886.43.
5. For expenses of administration at the Rooms, \$18,910.10.
6. For collecting and supervising agencies, \$21,452.46

For detailed statement concerning these and minor expenditures, see Treasurer's report. There has been no material change in the expenses of administration and collection.

## CHRISTIAN BENEFICENCE.

While there appears to be a gradual development of interest in Home Missions, there is not that ratio of increase in giving that is demanded by the growth of the work or by the accumulation of wealth. The law of giving as God prospers us is regarded by comparatively few. With the many, there seems to be a benevolent habit of giving about the same amount annually, no matter how highly prospered, no matter how urgent the appeals. Deducting legacies and large individual gifts for special objects, there is but little variation in the annual contributions from the churches. The following table, shows total receipts, contributions from churches and individuals, and legacies, for a period of seven years. Receipts from schools, invested funds, etc., are not given, the object being to show the relation which legacies and annual contributions of churches and individuals sustain to the total annual receipts. The gifts of "conditional" and permanent funds, not being immediately applicable to current uses, are also omitted from the second column.

YEAR.	TOTAL RECEIPTS.	CONTRIBUTIONS.	LEGACIES.
1884	\$401,692.19	\$238,337.50	\$78,663.38
1885	447,379.05	(1) 255,743.66	50,043.16
1886	382,314.67	(2) 259,721.34	46,295.88
1887	552,314.67	(3) 335,497.36	158,257.19
1888	551,595.92	226,811.44	245,484.63
1889	375,254.93	230,638.53	46,687.72
1890	449,444.94	211,181.95	153,975.83

The exceptionally large contributions for three years, were due to unusual efforts for special purposes.

(1) In 1885, \$34,726.36 were reported for the "emergency fund;" thus leaving the usual contributions at \$221,017.30.

(2) In 1886, the special designated funds for school buildings, etc. over \$25,000 more than in the ensuing year, thereby reducing the amount to \$234,721.34.

(3) In 1887, there was received for the debt, \$120,227.97. Deducting this, we have \$215,269.39 as the regular receipts.

The evenness, year by year, of contributions would be still more

marked, if the fluctuating amounts of designated funds were deducted, showing an annual average of about \$200,000 applicable for general purposes and Church Edifice work.

#### LEGACIES.

The receipts from legacies are three sevenths of the entire receipts from contributions and legacies. This is quite remarkable. Among the largest legacies may be mentioned the following: J. B. Hoyt, Conn., \$50,000, of which \$25,000 is a permanent fund; C. B. Erwin, Conn., (in part) \$10,000; J. Warren Merrill, Mass., \$25,000; Mrs. Lucy H. Spooner, Mass., \$20,000; Mrs. Mary Bond, Mass., \$6,435.95; Mrs. Eliza A. Eldridge, \$6,661.28; John B. Faulkner, Mass., \$4,000. Of the \$153,975.83 from legacies, it is worthy of note that \$138,380.78 come from New England,—\$136,417.90 from two States, viz., Connecticut, \$56,556.44; Massachusetts, \$79,861.46. While legacies were received from fourteen States, these two New England States gave seventh eighths of the whole amount. The number of testators is 53, of whom 26 were women and 27 men.

Interest alone, amounting to less than \$700, was received from ten estates, leaving over \$153,000 from the remaining 43 persons who may be said to have given three sevenths of the whole amount contributed by three quarters of a million Baptists to the work of the Society, the past year! "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord"—and who in making final disposition of their estates do not forget His claims upon them. On the other hand, men of large wealth have gone from our ranks during the year, leaving nothing at all to our great missionary enterprises. There have been several cases of contested wills in which the Society was interested. Though most of these were decided in favor of the Society, yet considerable expense was necessarily incurred, and in one case involving several thousand dollars, where the decision was adverse to the Society, appeal has been taken. Rather than run many risks of having wills broken and benevolent intentions thwarted at last, an increasing number seem inclined to make sure that their gifts shall reach their intended destination, by giving while living to the Society, and taking from it a bond for a stipulated income while they live. The number of those who have adopted this course the past year is 5; the whole number now holding such bonds, being 99.

#### HISTORIC HOME MISSION GROUND.

Illinois is historic Home Mission ground. About fifty-nine years



ago (June 20, 1831) Dr. Jonathan Going, of Massachusetts, in whose bones burned the fire of desire for an adequate organization for Home Mission work, arrived at the home of Rev. John M. Peck, in western Illinois. He was sent out by the Massachusetts Missionary Society to explore this Western country. For about three months these men travelled over large portions of Illinois and adjacent Territories, consulting, among other matters, concerning the organization of a Home Mission Society. When they separated, in September, at Shelbyville, Ky., Mr. Peck wrote in his journal, "Here we agreed on the plan of the American Baptist Home Mission Society." Although this conclusion was reached in another State, yet in Illinois were the deliberations begun and carried forward to this result. Here was evolved the plan for the organization of the Society whose operations now embrace this continent.

Within the first year after the Society's organization, nine of its fifty missionaries were laboring in Illinois. Since then more than three hundred localities, not mentioning many frequently visited by itinerant missionaries, have received missionary aid from the Society.

Chicago was occupied in August, 1833, by Rev. A. B. Freeman who at first questioned the wisdom of the Society in changing his destination from Ohio to a little muddy town with a military garrison and numerous Indians, who curiously gazed on the immersion of believers in the spacious baptistery of Lake Michigan.

Here a "meeting-house," costing \$600, was soon erected, and on the 18th of October, 1833, the First Baptist Church of Chicago, composed of fifteen persons, was organized. Under his self-consuming labors five other churches were organized in the surrounding regions. His intense service was ended by death toward the close of 1834. "And no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day." The cut of this first building is given on next page.

In view of these facts, and of this meeting of the Society in Chicago, nothing could be more appropriate than the filial words of appreciation of the First Baptist Church when, a few years ago, a "Jubilee" service in the interest of the Society was held in this city. They are as follows:

"It was in 1833 that the Home Mission Society, a few months after its organization, sent Rev. Allen B. Freeman as one of its missionaries to this city, and the First Baptist Church was founded. Aid was continued for several years, until the church became self-sustain-

ing ; and when the First German, and Swede, and Danish Churches were founded, and work was carried on among Hollanders, similar aid was extended by the Society to them. From these beginnings all



TEMPLE BUILDING

OLD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CHICAGO.

that we now have of churches, Missions, and Institutions, American and foreign, in this city and its suburbs has sprung. Neither the feeble band which organized the First Church, nor the Society that aided it, had any conception of the metropolitan centre which was to be established here, and probably nowhere in all the range of the Society's work has that work had so profound and widespread an influence. Its bearing on the future of this region is most direct, and while millions have been moving to the West, and foreigners have poured through our streets, this city has grown to be not only a base of supplies for material things, but for every element of a Christian civilization. If there is any city under sacred obligation to care for Home Missions, that city is Chicago ; and 'who knoweth whether we have come to the kingdom for such a time as this?'

It is gratifying to record the fact that the Baptist churches of this

city are stated and liberal contributors to the general work of the Society.

#### THE SOCIETY'S CLAIM UPON THE WEST.

If the expenditure of one and a half million dollars for the establishment of Baptist churches in the West constitutes any claim whatever upon the benevolence of Western Baptists, then this Society's claim is pre-eminent. In some portions of the West the recognition of this claim and the sense of obligation to assist in the broad work of evangelization on this continent are very gratifying. But in other localities, even among the strongest churches, and among those who ought to be leaders in the broadest possible development of the missionary spirit, there appears to be a lamentable lack in respect to these matters. There is a disposition to consider that the full measure of obligation in Home Mission work has been discharged by a single contribution exclusively to State missions. There is a prevalent feeling that Eastern churches have no demands upon them corresponding to the demands upon Western churches for missionary effort in growing cities or in the State at large. But, aside from comparatively small areas of new mission fields in some of these older Western States, there is no material difference between the condition of things in the East and that in the older West. The large cities of the East are growing as rapidly as the large cities of the West. This growth overtaxes the ability of Eastern city mission societies to occupy their new and promising fields. Large sums are also required annually for State Missions, in fostering feeble churches, just as in the Western States. Many of the largest churches are burdened with heavy debts, just as in the West. The average condition of the country churches is scarcely better than that of country churches in the West. Hence, Baptists of the older Western States have no sufficient excuse for withholding their offerings from the general work of the Society. Eastern Baptists give for city, associational, and State missions, and then for the great work of this Society. Western Baptists, as a rule, should do likewise. It ought not to be expected that Eastern Baptists should furnish all the resources for missionary and church edifice work in the newer States and Territories, among the foreign populations, the colored people, the Indians, the Chinese, and the millions of Mexico, and, in addition thereto, assist in strengthening the work in these States, while the Baptist churches of some of these States bear little of this outside burden, and content themselves merely with an annual offering to local and State mission.

Besides all this, the policy that shuts out these great causes and shuts the churches in to themselves and their own immediate surroundings is narrowing and in the long run detrimental to the churches themselves. Baptist churches of the West, as well as those of the East, should understand the magnitude of the work laid upon the Society, should know of the difficulty to carry it on with the limited resources that have come chiefly from the East, and should be made to feel that their duty is not done until they have made an annual offering distinctively for the general work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Your Board considers these statements and declarations of special importance, in view of the fact that means for the prosecution of its work are painfully inadequate to the demands. In accordance with these views, it is in contemplation to make arrangements for as thorough presentation of the Society's work to the churches of the older Western States as to those of the East.

#### DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

The changes in collecting districts have been as follows:

Rev. Edward Ellis, after four years' faithful and successful service in the district embracing Ohio, Michigan, and Indiana, tendered his resignation to take effect May 1st. It has been impossible for one man to cultivate so large a field satisfactorily. Hence, Ohio and Michigan have been made a district, and Rev. E. H. E. Jameson, D.D., of Lansing, Mich., and formerly general missionary for Nebraska, has been appointed District Secretary thereof, his work beginning May 1st.

Indiana is united with the southern half of Illinois. Rev. Dwight Spencer, well known for his work in the far West, and for a portion of the year in charge of the District including Missouri and Southern Illinois, has been appointed District Secretary for this field. These changes took effect May 1st.

In Missouri, the plan referred to in the last report of the Board has been abandoned, and another adopted in accordance with the action of the General Association of the State at its meeting in the fall of 1889, to wit: "We respectfully and earnestly request the Boards at Boston and Richmond, at New York and Atlanta, immediately to withdraw their agents from our State and to leave the work to our Board." The Association appointed "a Board of General Home and Foreign Missions," consisting of nineteen brethren, to prepare a plan for the benevolent tillage of the State. The leading features of this



plan are the selection of one man to represent the Home Mission work of this Society and that of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; all funds not otherwise designated to be divided "on a basis derived from a comparison of the receipts in Missouri of the several Boards for the past five years;" and the expenses for the work charged to each Board on the same basis. The following is the resolution adopted by your Board, December 9, 1889:

"In the matter of the withdrawal of the Society's collecting agents from Missouri as requested by the Missouri Baptist General Association, be it

*Resolved*, That, while we cannot admit the right of any other organization to stand between the Society and the churches to hinder or limit the independence of either in their action, at the same time inasmuch as the communication to this Society comes not as a demand but rather as a fraternal request, and with the hope of promoting harmony and efficiency in the benevolent work in the State, the American Baptist Home Mission Society by its Executive Board hereby accedes to the request of the Missouri Baptist General Association to withdraw its agent from the State after January 1, 1890, and acquiesces in the arrangement proposed by the committee of nineteen for the benevolent tillage of the field, confidently relying upon the Christian honor and fairness of the worthy brethren constituting the management of these affairs to define the policy and direct the work so wisely and impartially that the Society, either for its own self-respect or for the protection of its own rights and interests, shall have no occasion to reconsider its present action."

The special Board of the Missouri Baptist General Association appointed Rev. S. F. Taylor, of Columbia, Mo., the Corresponding Secretary of Home Missions for the State. The time has been too short to test the working of the new method, though so far as known and understood it appears to be favorably received.

Northern Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin and Minnesota, are in the District of Dr. Haigh, whose field as Superintendent of Missions includes also North Dakota. The other Districts remain as heretofore. The annual reports of the District Secretaries are herewith given.

#### NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT.

REV. A. P. MASON, D. D., BOSTON, DISTRICT SECRETARY.

There are in New England 939 churches. A large part of these are utterly unable to maintain the preaching of the Gospel on the Sabbath.



In these churches there are 128,923 members. During the year 1888-9, 428 churches contributed to the funds of the Home Mission Society. During the present fiscal year, 1889-90, the number that have contributed is 475, a gain of 47.

The amount paid into the Treasury this year is:

By Contributions from the Churches.....	\$ 31,674 75
By Individual Donations.....	14,326 08
By Legacies.....	113,967 93
By the Women's Am. Bap. Home Mis. Society.....	12,934 33
By the Women's Bap. H. M. Union of Conn.....	377 50

Making a total from New England of.....\$171,889 40

The large amount received by Legacies is the fruit of seed-sowing in years that are past, whereby many though dead still speak.

The general interest in Missions, both Home and Foreign, is still deepening and growing in New England. Give the people knowledge and the missionary spirit will not languish.

During the year now closed I have visited 48 churches; attended 13 associations and conventions; 13 ministers' meetings; 67 prayer meetings delivered 71 sermons and addresses; collected in cash \$71,613.11; paid for postage, \$45.11; for stationery \$10.30; for traveling expenses, \$187.87. I have written 1,723 letters and 174 postals.

#### NEW YORK AND NORTHERN NEW JERSEY DISTRICT.

REV. HALSEY MOORE, D. D., DISTRICT SECRETARY.

In prosecuting the work of the past year I have traveled over 14,000 miles; written 2,249 letters and 218 postal cards; sent out 25,436 copies of our publications; preached 55 sermons; delivered my illustrated lecture 15 times since last November, and made 25 addresses at various meetings. I have also visited 71 churches, 14 associations and 1 State convention. My expenses have been, for traveling, \$293 46; postage, \$93.58; stationery, \$4.50; and printing, \$25.75. The total contributions from New York have been \$42,338.32, and from Northern New Jersey \$11,188.60, making a total of \$53,526.92. Had not the Treasurer's books closed two weeks earlier than usual, this amount would have been somewhat increased. The number of churches in my field is 968; of these (according to my record), 488 contributed toward the above amount. Last year the number of contributing churches was 402.

It is with pleasure I refer to my illustrated lecture on "Our Continent as a Field for Christian Endeavor." It has been received with much favor by the churches, and commended by many of the papers, including the *Baptist Home Mission Monthly*. Congregations that have not heretofore cared for the presence of a District Secretary now welcome

him, and he is greeted with large, and, in some cases, overflowing assemblies. One of the daily papers of Buffalo, in noticing the lecture, says: "The Missionary meetings ordinarily held in the churches, or in connection with them, are not always as successful as many good people desire. Very often when a congregation is given to understand that the pastor's place will be taken by the agent of a missionary society, that the collection will be for the society's benefit, etc., many members are apt to stay at home or stray off to some other church. A minister who has been in this city recently in the interest of a missionary society has hit upon a good idea. He illustrates his talks with a series of stereopticon views. The size of his audiences speaks well for the wisdom of his plan."

I may add that I believe it would be wise to introduce more generally this effective method of presenting our work.

ATLANTIC DISTRICT: PENNSYLVANIA, SOUTHERN NEW JERSEY, DELAWARE, MARYLAND, AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

REV. E. B. PALMER, D. D., PHILADELPHIA, DISTRICT SECRETARY.

Early in the year the great disaster at Johnstown appealed especially to the churches in this district. The response was almost universal. The Baptist brotherhood, by their gifts and by their representatives on the scene of the flood, bore fully their share in all helpful ministries to the unfortunate. One of our Philadelphia brethren was the first to reach the ruined city from the east with a supply train. The District Secretary visited the place on his return from an association in the western part of the State. This demand upon Christian benevolence, and the closing of the Society's books two weeks earlier than usual, we feared would affect the aggregate of our receipts unfavorably. But the year has been an average one, considering the small amount of legacies in this District. Contributions to the Women's H. M. Society are never included in this report. There have been contributed by churches and individuals \$24,779.65. Of this, \$19,617.95 is from Pennsylvania, and the remainder from Southern New Jersey and other parts of the field. I have attended 22 associations and conventions, traveled 9,000 miles, delivered 108 sermons, lectures, and addresses, distributed 15,000 circulars, and been in correspondence with various parts of the District.

There are 750 churches in the district (not including those in Maryland which work in connection with the Southern Board). Over 400 of these churches have less than 100 members each. The number of contributing churches and Sunday-schools the past year is 405. This is not entirely accurate, as the treasurers of two associations failed to give an itemized statement of contributing churches.

There is a decided advance in the observance of Chapel Day. While

the amount received from the schools is not large, the observance of the day is of value in impressing young people with the work of the Society and urging its demands upon the attendance of Sunday-school workers.

The *Home Mission Monthly* is awakening increasing interest. The frequent remark is that it is the best publication of its kind.

The benevolent organizations of the denomination are chiefly supported by a special constituency. This is not co-extensive, even, with the membership of the contributing churches. It rather forms a class within that membership. It is this class that furnishes the means, by contributions and legacies, for keeping our missionary operations alive at home and abroad. The agencies employed by the Societies, the literature distributed, are constantly enlarging this body of givers. Beside, upon them the local church must depend, in great measure, for all home improvements. They, as a rule, are the leaders in social meetings and Sunday-schools. By the increase of this constituency the hands of pastors are strengthened and the efficiency of the church enlarged. It forms, on the human side, the basis of hope for the church and the world. The non-contributing churches are weak, and will always remain weak. All home interests are in a perpetual drag. They are so largely because no inspiration comes to them from connection with the great advance army in giving the Gospel to mankind.

#### SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT.

REV. DWIGHT SPENCER, DISTRICT SECRETARY.

Before beginning my work as District Secretary, I paid a visit to my mission field. I found the work in Utah full of promise. Religiously the Territory is in a state of revolution. This has resulted largely from the work of the missionaries and teachers. Through their teaching, public sentiment has been formed, and through their knowledge of leading polygamous families it has been made possible to execute the laws; and to-day there is not a case of open polygamy either in Salt Lake City or Ogden. From the first the priesthood has been promising the people that the Lord was about to come and deliver them from the hands of their enemies, but long delay has led the better informed, and especially the younger Mormons, to believe that their priests have been deceiving them, and that their pretended revelations have never had a better foundation than a desire to profit from their blind obedience. Turning away from the teachings of their own priesthood, they now look to our missionaries for the Gospel, which they see becomes a blessing to all who receive it.

Brother Forward, at Salt Lake City, has his hands more than full with the work in his church, and in the missions located in the suburbs.

At Ogden, Brother Barnett was receiving invitations from various parts of the Territory to visit growing towns and preach the Gospel. Lots have been purchased at Provo, 75 miles south of Salt Lake City, and a church will be built during the summer. Logan, a city of 7,000 people, is in the heart of the Coche valley, in which are more than 25,000 Mormons. A missionary should be stationed here at once. One of the chief Mormon temples is located here, and it is in this building that most of the polygamous marriages are at present performed.

The day dawns in Utah, and the Master calls for laborers!

The year has been one of discouragement in Idaho. More than half the churches have been without pastors, some have suffered from removals, and the Weiser church mourns the death of Brother D. P. Maryatt, who from the beginning of our work in the Territory has been foremost in its different departments.

At Boise City, under the labor of Pastor Gowen, the church has been revived and 35 added by baptism and letter. A church of 23 members has been organized at Boise Valley, and Brother Gowen preaches there as often as his strength will permit.

Pastor Lyons, of Blackfoot and Eagle Rock, has also been blessed with a revival, and 13 have been baptized at the former and 10 at the latter place. In addition to the work at these points, Brother Lyons maintains a mission among the Bannock and Shoshone Indians. The church at Caldwell has been without a pastor for a year, that at Weiser for six months, and Bellevue about the same time. But the Sunday-school and prayer meetings have been maintained, and pastors will soon be on their way to cheer the hearts of the weary toilers in each of these fields.

While attending the Anniversaries at Boston, I raised \$1,000 for a meeting house at Great Falls, Montana, and, in June, I visited that place and organized a church of 18 members, to which 5 have since been added. While there I secured lots valued at \$2,700, and soon after work upon the church edifice was commenced. This was completed during the winter and a pastor has since been called.

Then I went to Livingston and secured, from the Northern Pacific Railway Company, lots worth \$1,000, and completed arrangements for building there. The church is now completed and a pastor has been called. By writing letters to friends East I raised another thousand dollars to help in the building of this church. A church has also been built at Hillsdale, and the Helena church is building a chapel for its mission.

Our statistics for Montana show 14 churches, 11 missionaries and pastors, 169 members received during the year, and a total membership of 604.

As District Secretary, my field embraced Missouri and Southern



Illinois. In addition to this the Corresponding Secretary instructed me to visit the larger churches in Kansas.

The General Association of Missouri at its meeting in October resolved to take the work of collecting money for missions into its own hands and appointed a Board of General Home and Foreign Missions for that purpose; so that my work in that State closed January 1st. Up to that time I had added to the list of contributing churches, fifteen, and had also received contributions from six associations that had not before co-operated with us.

In Kansas I visited eleven churches and two associations, receiving liberal contributions from them all. Most of the churches here contribute only to their State work.

In Southern Illinois there are 512 churches, and of these only six contributed to Home Missions in 1888-9, and the total contributions amounted to less than \$200. It should be said of this field, however, that but little work had ever been done upon it, and that for two years the Society has been without a representative. It should also be said that many of the churches are very small, and only have occasional preaching, and that of those having regular preaching fully three quarters have it only once or twice a month. In these cases the salaries paid run from \$50 to \$250 a year.

From August to January, I could give only a portion of my time to this part of my field, consequently have been able to reach but a small proportion of the churches. In all, 41 Churches and 5 Associations have been visited, and a total amount of \$862.97 received. In every instance I have had a most hearty welcome, and most of the churches, considering their means, have given liberally. It is believed that the churches in this part of the State, when they know the nature and extent of the Society's work, will not be behind their brethren in other parts of the country in contributing to its support.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT, EMBRACING FIFTEEN STATES AND THE DISTRICT  
OF COLUMBIA.

REV. W. J. SIMMONS, D.D., LOUISVILLE, KY., DISTRICT SECRETARY.

I am pleased to make this report touching the condition of the Southern District. Great progress has been made in co-operation as well as in the production of unity in the States. At last annual report the following States each had one State body: Kentucky, Alabama, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, South Carolina, West Virginia, Georgia, Florida. To this list has been added during this year: Missouri, Tennessee, North Carolina, Mississippi. Last year, Missouri, North Carolina, Tennessee and Mississippi were not in co-operation, but they are now. We hold pleasant relations with Maryland and the District of Columbia.



There have been no changes of missionaries except the resignation of C. J. Hardy, in Louisiana, and the appointment of Rev. H. B. N. Brown; and the appointment of Rev. Peter F. Maloy, in place of Rev. F. R. Howell, in North Carolina; a new appointment, Rev. H. N. Bouey, in Missouri; and the resignation of Rev. M. Vann, in Tennessee. Vacancy not filled.

There is peace in the whole district. Things are moving along nicely and the work of the Society is being more understood. My district is poor, much money goes into our schools. In many instances the associations contribute direct to the Presidents for scholarships, &c. Collections in our schools in this district, with few exceptions, are sent direct to the Home Mission Rooms.

I send Home Mission circulars and letters to every pastor whose name appears in the Year Book and from personal knowledge. I have met the Conventions in Alabama, Kentucky, Tennessee, Texas, Arkansas, South Carolina, Virginia, Georgia, and visited at other times in all the other States except one.

We have a set of devoted missionaries. During the year they have done much work. I give here an epitome of the same. I feel gratified at the results. I know each man personally, and have nothing of which to complain concerning them.

Every Home Mission School in my district has had a revival of learning. They were never so well attended and never had brighter students. We are proud to say that we have the only distinct theological school in the country for Colored Baptist Ministers; the only distinctly male school for colored males in this country, and the only distinctly female schools in the country, except one in Texas started long after ours had passed the experimental stage.

I append here statistics of my own work:

Weeks of service, 52; sermons preached, 69; addresses, 137; State and national bodies visited, 16; miles traveled, 13,645; separate mail matter and circulars in envelopes through the mail, 5,547; baptized, 17; leaflets, circulars, reports, *Home Mission Monthlies*, &c., sent out in express packages and personally distributed in Conventions, 60,000; collections, \$886.71; traveling expenses, \$478.71; postage, expressage, telegrams, &c., \$94.00; stationery, \$39.28; printing, \$44.85.

The following are some statistics of the work of the State missionaries:

Churches visited, 1,165; conventions and associations visited, 182; religious visits, 5,571; sermons preached, 1,678; baptisms, 636; churches organized, 13; Sunday-schools organized, 27; institutes held, 101; Bibles and testaments sold or given away, 645; religious books sold or given away, 3,289; subscriptions to the *Home Mission Monthly*, 1,157; pages of tracts sold or given away, 35,749; Home Mission literature distributed,

65,403; students sent to Baptist schools, 259; total collections, \$4,736.46; traveling expenses, \$1,963.00; postage, \$141.95; stationery, \$53.62; printing, \$116.62.

## II. MISSIONS.

### EXTENT OF OUR WORK.

The Society's operations have been conducted during the past year in forty-seven States and Territories, also in Ontario, Manitoba, British Columbia, Alaska, and in six States of the Mexican Republic. The whole number of laborers supported, wholly or in part, has been 833, being 43 more than last year.

They have been distributed as follows: In the Eastern States, 20; in the Middle and Central States, 37; in the Southern States, 161; in the Western States and Territories, 584; in the Canadian Dominion, 5; in Mexico, 23; and in Alaska, 3. French missionaries have wrought in 8 States; Scandinavian missionaries in 18 States; German missionaries in 19 States, Ontario, and Manitoba.

Among the foreign population there have been 190 laborers; among the colored people, the Indians, and Mexicans, including teachers, 243; and among Americans, 400.

Sixty-three new Mission stations have been taken up the past year. A large proportion of these are in co-operating States. Ten of these are among the Scandinavians, three among the Germans, two among the French, four among the Mexicans, the rest among the American population.

The Society aids in the maintenance of 21 established schools for the colored people, the Indians, the Mexicans. There are 7 day schools for the Chinese in California; also 1 in Utah, 2 in the Indian Territory, and 3 in Mexico.

The missionaries have represented thirteen nationalities or peoples, viz.: Americans, Germans, French, Swedes, Danes, Norwegians, Indians, Negroes, Chinese, Mexicans, Bohemians, Poles, Portuguese.

The particular distribution of these laborers is as follows:

Maine. . . . .	1	N. C. . . . .	18	Minn. . . . .	62	Nev. . . . .	2
Mass. . . . .	10	S. C. . . . .	13	Iowa. . . . .	52	Idaho. . . . .	6
R. I. . . . .	2	Ga. . . . .	23	Mo. . . . .	4	Cal. . . . .	53
Conn. . . . .	7	Fla. . . . .	8	Neb. . . . .	54	Ore. . . . .	23
N. Y. . . . .	9	Ala. . . . .	8	Ind. Ter. . . . .	47	Wash. . . . .	27
N. J. . . . .	4	Miss. . . . .	9	Kans. . . . .	56	Alaska. . . . .	3
Pa. . . . .	6	La. . . . .	4	So. Dak. . . . .	37	Ont., Can. . . . .	3
Del. . . . .	2	Ark. . . . .	2	No. Dak. . . . .	30	Manitoba. . . . .	1
Md. . . . .	3	Tex. . . . .	16	Mont. . . . .	11	Brit. Columbia. . . . .	1
D. C. . . . .	11	Ohio. . . . .	2	Wyom. . . . .	3	Mex. . . . .	23
Va. . . . .	11	Mich. . . . .	11	Colo. . . . .	28		
W. Va. . . . .	5	Ind. . . . .	3	N. Mex. . . . .	4	Total. . . . .	833
Ky. . . . .	15	Ill. . . . .	23	Ariz. . . . .	4		
Tenn. . . . .	15	Wis. . . . .	52	Utah. . . . .	6		

## RESULTS OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

Number of Laborers . . . . .	833
Weeks of Labor . . . . .	28,150
Churches and Out-stations Supplied . . . . .	1,659
Sermons Preached . . . . .	62,040
Prayer-Meetings Held . . . . .	38,522
Religious Visits Made . . . . .	168,057
Bibles and Testaments Distributed . . . . .	6,955
Pages of Tracts Distributed . . . . .	804,124
Received by Baptism . . . . .	3,834
Received by Letter and Experience . . . . .	3,537
Total Church Membership . . . . .	37,004
Churches Organized . . . . .	163
Sunday-schools under Care of Missionaries . . . . .	844
Attendance at Sunday-schools . . . . .	56,648
Benevolent Contributions Reported . . . . .	\$37,112 65

## RESULTS OF FIFTY-EIGHT YEARS.

Number of Commissions to Missionaries and Teachers . . . . .	13,949
Weeks of Service Reported . . . . .	496,818
*Sermons Preached . . . . .	1,258,279
*Prayer-meetings Attended . . . . .	680,626
*Religious Visits to Families or Individuals . . . . .	3,056,442
Persons Baptized . . . . .	112,580
Churches Organized . . . . .	4,027

\* During last forty-nine years.

## CLASSIFIED TABLE OF MISSIONARIES, ETC., OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY.—FROM 1871 TO 1890, INCLUSIVE.

YEAR.	Missionaries.								Schools.				Ch. Edifices Erected.
	† Total No. Missionaries and Teachers.	Among Americans.	Among Germans.	Among Scandinavians.	Among French.	Among Mexicans.	Among Indians.	Among Freedmen. ‡	Among Chinese.	Number.	Teachers.	Scholars.	
1871...	352	149	25	15	4	3	10	73	3	7	20	—	31
1872...	424	265	29	14	7	4	7	75	4	7	19	831	38
1873...	435	289	29	6	6	3	7	68	2	7	25	695	36
1874...	330	230	38	9	8	1	8	13	2	7	21	670	77
* 1875...	334	219	40	12	6	1	6	28	4	7	26	795	22
1876...	260	128	54	10	6	1	11	17	2	7	31	848	18
1877...	230	109	37	10	4	1	13	15	—	7	41	871	13
1878...	215	100	32	11	4	—	12	19	1	8	36	1,056	24
1879...	236	108	32	15	4	—	10	21	2	8	44	1,041	10
1880...	281	158	36	18	5	—	9	15	2	8	38	1,191	6
1881...	392	209	40	30	6	—	11	21	3	11	\$72	1,049	16
1882...	513	202	46	41	6	2	12	21	1	13	\$89	2,151	66
1883...	607	358	51	40	9	4	8	23	2	14	\$112	2,576	97
1884...	636	359	52	53	10	6	15	23	1	17	\$126	3,090	106
1885...	695	356	65	62	9	8	14	31	1	17	149	3,182	113
1886...	669	319	72	69	10	10	13	27	2	17	147	3,326	62
1887...	671	319	75	64	11	13	14	14	3	18	158	3,113	62
1888...	733	355	68	74	12	14	18	20	4	18	165	3,661	88
1889...	781	374	69	87	14	15	21	23	5	20	170	3,406	79
1890...	824	391	68	99	15	13	19	27	5	21	184	5,081	87

\* The plan of co-operation in the States of New York, Michigan, and Illinois terminated in 1875, and 73 missionaries in these States were transferred to the care of their respective State Conventions.

† Not including Secretaries and Agents.

‡ The decrease of missionaries among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

§ Including about ten teachers of Government day schools in Indian Territory.

|| Not reported.

Also in 1888, 1889, and 1890: Among Poles, 1; among Bohemians, 1. In 1888: Among Welsh, 1. In 1889 and 1890: Among Portuguese, 1.

## WESTERN MISSIONS.

The Western States, under the stimulating and steadying influences of co-operation with the Society, have made marked progress in recent years in mission work within their own bounds. New conditions and new demands are continually arising therein. Thus, in Northern Michigan or the upper peninsula, the construction of new railroads and the development of the material interests of that section have opened new fields that require larger appropriations than hitherto. The same thing is true of northern Wisconsin. Northern California also has entered on a new era of development, which has made an enlarged grant to that section of the State a necessity.

In portions of North and South Dakota and Kansas, failure of crops has reduced the ability of churches to support their pastors and diminished contributions to the general work in the State. Besides, many, hoping to better their condition by emigrating to newly opened territory, have weakened the churches still further by their departure, so that the Society is compelled to continue its aid longer than was expected and until the tide turns in their favor.

Newly opened territory requires new expenditures. Early attention was given to the needs of Oklahoma. After considerable preliminary work and some perplexing delays, Guthrie and Oklahoma City were occupied in January and at the last meeting of the Board a general missionary was appointed for the Territory and the "Cherokee Strip" when opened. From three to five more missionaries will be needed in Oklahoma the coming year.

In South Dakota, the opening to settlement of a large tract of the Sioux Reservation makes new demands upon the Society in that quarter. Provision has been made for the appointment of a general missionary to that district. The opening of this reservation, by affording opportunity for the construction of railroads, has given new importance to the southwest portion of the State, known as the Black Hills, to which a general missionary has also been appointed and where two excellent brethren besides, at Deadwood and Rapid City are at work.

Wyoming is stirring with new enterprises, and claims increased attention. Two new fields, Sundance and Buffalo, have been occupied the past year. A general missionary to explore the field, preach wherever practicable and organize Sunday-schools and churches is a necessity.



Utah affords new opportunities and encouragements for missionary work. The overthrow of Mormonism as a political power in Salt Lake City at the late election, has changed the aspect of affairs in the Territory. The large emigration to Utah has brought strength to our churches which have been blessed also with accessions by conversion and baptism, so that the Church at Salt Lake City is not only self-supporting, but has just contributed \$1,000 toward the purchase of a lot for a church edifice at Provo. The Ogden Church is near the point of self-support. So significant are these changes and so urgent are the demands that your Board has appointed the experienced and successful pastor of the Ogden Church, Rev. Frank Barnett, general missionary for the Territory. A missionary has been appointed to Provo, about forty miles south of Salt Lake City, and the third or fourth city in population. Logan, in the north, should soon be occupied.

New work of this character is attended with heavy expenditures, inasmuch as the Society, at the outset, must bear most of the burden. But, cost what it may, it must be done.

Some of the more prominent places, besides those mentioned, in which new work is being done, are Livingston, Great Falls and Missoula, Mont.; Spokane and Tacoma, Wash.

#### PENALTIES OF NEGLECT.

Throughout the West there are neglected fields—neglected simply for lack of means on the part of the Society to cultivate them. Delay and disappointment drive many of our faith into other folds. There they are likely to remain rather than come back to the doubly difficult undertaking of maintaining a church and building a house of worship after the people have been pressed for other enterprises of a similar sort. A case in point is the following: "This city of 4,000 population had never had Baptist preaching until a little more than two months ago when I began work here. We have a number of brethren and sisters here, but they have been spiritually dormant for so long that it will take time to warm them into life."

#### STATE OR GENERAL MISSIONARIES.

With more than 800 laborers in the field, it is manifestly impossible that requisite detailed attention can be given to every case at the Rooms, where many other matters relating to administration of the Society's affairs must have consideration. State missionaries, therefore, are indispensable. Besides their explorations and general super-



vision of the work, their service in the settlement of missionaries and in the development of the benevolence of the churches is invaluable. The names and addresses of these for each State are herewith given.

West Virginia—Rev. W. E. Powell, Parkersburgh.

Wisconsin—Rev. D. E. Halteman, D.D., Delavan.

Minnesota—Rev. T. R. Peters, Minneapolis.

Kansas—Rev. I. D. Newell, Manhattan.

Iowa—Rev. N. B. Rairden, Washington.

Nebraska—Rev. J. J. Keeler, Central City.

South Dakota—Rev. T. M. Shanafelt, D.D., Huron.

North Dakota—Rev. G. W. Huntley, Fargo.

Washington—Rev. J. Sunderland, Seattle.

Utah—Rev. Frank Barnett, Ogden.

Oregon—Rev. C. M. Hill, Portland.

Northern California—Rev. W. H. Latourette, Alameda.

WESTERN DISTRICT: NORTHERN ILLINOIS, WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA, AND NORTH DAKOTA.

REV. WM. M. HAIGH, D. D., CHICAGO, SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS.

The work being done by the Society in the States of this district is, as for 12 years past, threefold.

1. The planting and fostering of local missions and churches.
2. The building up of the State Conventions as Missionary forces.
3. The training of the Churches and Conventions into practical interest in our work throughout North America.

In all these directions marked progress has been made during the year. The details will be furnished by the General Missionaries, but a rapid glance at the situation as a whole may be in place.

In North Dakota our work is chiefly elementary and local. In spite of the unfavorable season and the shortage in crops, the year has been rich both in labors and results, the additions reaching nearly 500. Progress also has been made in building up a Convention life which may by and by become an evangelizing power. Something over \$500 was raised by the churches for missions in their own region, and by appointment a similar amount is to be raised the coming year. This new State starts off with a liquor prohibitory clause in her constitution, and with so far a successful resistance of the attempt to fasten upon her young life a legalized lottery. To Christian missions and missionaries the triumph is largely due.

In the light of these occurrences, we can easily read what would be

the condition of things throughout the vast West, if we should fail to promptly seize and adequately hold it with missionary forces.

Minnesota, in spite of business depression and many changes, has progressed on all the three lines designated above. Some of the missions have had marked blessing. The new Superintendent has grasped his wide responsibilities with marked success, and the hold of the Convention upon the churches has been strengthened. The collection for the general work of the Society, established a few years ago is somewhat larger than last year, though several other interests have suffered decline.

In Wisconsin, the signs of promise noted last year have been fulfilled. This State presents a marked illustration of the progressive power of co-operation with the Society. When this system was entered on in 1880, the Convention had but 5 missionaries and the receipts were \$2,721. The past year there were 46 laborers, and the income nearly \$7,000. Much of this advance has been under the labors of the present indefatigable Secretary, and the need and encouragement for still further advance were never so great as now. New Wisconsin calls for immediate occupancy. The State has taken another step forward by beginning the past year a separate collection for our general work with results equal to those of the first year in other States.

Iowa has had in all respects the best year in her history. Her churches have been better supplied with pastors; their labors have borne richer fruit and the whole life of the Convention has been much strengthened. This is seen both in enlarged plans of work and enlarged liberality in their support. The first to divide her territory into missionary districts, she is pushing forward her plans with commendable zeal. The first also of the co-operating States to adopt a separate collection for the Society, she still stands at the head in this respect, and though the past year a special collecting agency has been abandoned, the amount contributed has been larger than before, the cost of collection being but a trifle more than enough to cover postage and stationery.

In Illinois, the district comprises somewhat less than the Northern half of the State including 10 of the 36 Associations, the Swede Conference and parts of the German and colored associations. On this field there are 299 American churches, of which 112 have contributed this year as against 97 last year. Many of the rest are pastorless or otherwise weak and difficult to reach.

Since December 1881, the Society has had under its special care the work among the foreign population in Illinois. The past year we have had under appointment in the State, twenty-one missionaries among Germans, Danes, Swedes, Norwegians and Bohemians. There has been marked progress all along the line, especially in the city and vicinity of

Chicago. The Oak Park German Mission has become an independent church of about 100 members, with a good meeting house, and a pastor supported wholly by the church, and all our German interests are full of life.

Among the Swedes much advance is being made. The First Church has at last secured and dedicated a most commodious house of worship, giving vigor and inspiration to all our efforts for this people. In South Chicago the debt has been paid; at Pullman a similar work is under way; at Englewood a movement to pay their debt on July 1, is reaching completion; while a new Mission Chapel has been built and a Sabbath school of 120 has been gathered in it. Our Dano-Norwegian churches are making a heroic struggle, but need more help. The Bohemian mission is making steady but real progress. Several have been baptized. Brother Lanyi having resigned, an efficient worker has been found in Brother Klusak, of Peckville, Pa. One Bohemian young man is studying for the ministry.

We have now in and near Chicago, among these nationalities, 13 churches, 6 missions, 17 houses of worship, and others are being projected. The gross addition to the value of property among them this year is over \$40,000. And yet in this great centre the need for more work among these peoples is appallingly great. Huge masses are absolutely uncared for by any form of spiritual Christianity, and our most earnest efforts fall painfully short of the exigencies they were meant to meet.

The year has been one of marked interest in our work. The Secretary has travelled about 23,000 miles; has circulated more appeals, reports, abstracts, H. M. Monthlies, etc., written more personal letters, and reached more persons than ever before. The missionary work done has been more satisfactory; more churches have contributed, more money has been given, and a wider interest has been felt in our great work than ever before. Never have there been received here so many touching and earnest letters expressive of kindly interest from pastors and business men as during this year, and all things indicate that something of the Divine renewing on this great subject for which we have prayed and hoped, already appears in sight. Two factors in helping on this interest are worthy of special notice. One is, the cordial and generous support rendered to our work by our denominational papers, particularly "The Standard" and "The Ensign." To the editors and proprietors of these journals our most hearty thanks are due. The other is the brightening prospects for our Educational interests. It was not by mere accident that the Home Mission Society led the way to the organization of the Education Society. These interests are so vitally connected that the one

cannot long flourish without the other. The period of educational depression has been also a period of missionary depression. When, therefore, as now the dawn of a better educational day appears, the missionary interest feels the growing confidence, and itself shares in the coming relief. It is then not only most befitting present events that our Anniversaries should be held this year at the gateway of the West, but is prophetic also of better days. From this high post of observation we may not only look back with joyful gratitude, but forward also with inspiring hope, and Home Missions take on a breadth and sweep of power which shall carry them to the utmost bounds of our vast and varied field.

#### WISCONSIN.

REV. D. E. HALTEMAN, D.D., DELAVAN, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

This report embraces the period from April 1st, 1889, to April 1st, 1890. It is confined to the mission work under the care of the A. B. H. M. Society and Wisconsin Baptist State Convention. The general work of the Denomination in the State is not reported.

The number of missionaries employed is 53—39 English-speaking, 13 Scandinavian, 1 German. These have performed work and secured results as follows: weeks of labor, 1,817; churches supplied 54, out-stations 49, total 103; sermons preached, 5,434; prayer-meetings held, 4,017; religious visits made, 13,849; received by baptism 463, by letter and experience 267, total 730. Thirteen new Sunday-schools were organized, and in all 69 Sunday-schools were under missionary care, with 4,876 teachers and scholars enrolled. Four new churches were organized, and the total membership of the mission churches was 3,051.

The total contributions of our mission churches is \$42,875.00, divided as follows: For pastors' support, \$16,123.00; other home expenses, \$3,518.00; Sunday-school expenses, \$1,437; chapels, parsonages, and church improvements, \$18,811.00; Christian benevolence, \$2,986.00.

The missionary roll shows the same number of missionaries as last year. The churches and out-stations are two more; but besides the regular mission churches and out-stations supplied, the missionaries have preached the Gospel occasionally in many destitute places, held many prayer-meetings, made many religious visits and gathered fruit unto eternal life not included in the above statistics. The number of conversions reported is greater than last year, and in the total additions to the mission churches there is a gain of 71. The number of sermons preached is 567 more than last year; the number of prayer-meetings is 1,107 more, and the religious visits, 1,361 more. The average attendance at public worship is greater and there is



some gain in Sunday-school attendance. In the benevolent contributions of the mission churches there is a gain of \$426, and in the amount raised for all purposes \$10,666.00 more has been contributed than last year.

Six church edifices have been completed in connection with the mission work of the year. Including the cost of lots, this property cost \$24,450.33. The newly formed church at West Superior has secured church property valued at \$8,150; the church at Ashland has removed its chapel to a new location, enlarged it at a cost, including new lots, of \$5,200; the church at Baraboo has completed its house of worship at a cost of \$7,000. These are centres of influence and power, and with these houses of worship secured our denominational progress in these places will be rapid and prominent.

In the period covered by this report, more fields have been occupied, more laborers employed, more converts won to Christ, more persons admitted to the mission churches, more money raised by the churches aided, and more evangelistic agencies set in motion than during any other year.

The development of Northern Wisconsin is very rapid. Some way must be devised to meet a great and increasing exigency or we must fall fatally short of our opportunity, which is inspiring, and of our mission which is so imperative.

#### IOWA.

REV. N. B. RAIDEN, WASHINGTON, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Our mission churches have paid for building and improvements, \$10,090.15; salary of pastors, \$8,980.50; Sunday-school expenses, \$938.00; other expenses, \$2,226.73; for State convention, \$592.92; Home Mission Society, \$297.29; foreign missions, \$216.10; Publication Society, \$205.19; other objects, \$816.35. The interest of our people continues to increase in the great work of evangelizing our State. In 1880 we had 261,000 persons of foreign birth in the State. It is estimated that we have now not less than 325,000. Whole communities, and sometimes whole counties, have been occupied by foreigners, so that our American churches have become extinct. In some instances our houses of worship still stand in communities where there is not an American family remaining. Our people have become greatly interested in reaching the young people in such places, for the young people prefer the English language, and will attend our services. The Lord is thus opening the way for the evangelization of these (hitherto considered hopeless) communities.

Our District Mission work has also been an inspiration to our people. The state has been divided into four districts of equal size. Two of these now have missionaries, and we hope that the other two will be supplied



soon. These missionaries give their whole time to the weak and pastorless churches and destitute churches, which otherwise would be neglected. They hold special meetings, assist in settling pastors, building meeting-houses, and have general oversight of the needy interests, all, of course, under the supervision of the General Missionary. This plan has been in successful operation for two years in this State, and increases in its efficiency and in favor each year. Iowa Baptists have given for State Missions, \$8,226.20 during the year, an increase of \$1,000 over last year. This, considering the extremely low prices of agricultural products, and general depression, means much sacrifice on the part of our people; but it has been joyfully given, that the more than 800 towns, villages, and country communities now destitute of a pure Gospel might in some measure be supplied.

We have just 100 houseless Baptist churches; quite a number of these intended to build this year, but could not on account of close times. We are hopeful of a change for the better soon, and that the number of houseless churches may be greatly reduced.

We have in all, 29,000 members and 432 church organizations.

Our people are full of hope for the future, and are enthusiastic in the matter of securing "Iowa for Christ."

#### MINNESOTA.

REV. T. R. PETERS, MINNEAPOLIS, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The work throughout the State is in a hopeful condition. The mission fields are well manned, and cheering reports continually reach us.

Though the "hard times" have been sorely felt, both in city and country, and money has been exceedingly difficult to raise, still we were able to close the convention year with all our obligations discharged, and quite a goodly sum in the treasury with which to begin the new year. All this was the more encouraging from the fact that the amount of missionary aid granted was larger than had ever before been voted in any one year.

We have sustained 47 missionary pastors at an outlay of \$10,890. These pastors served 53 churches and 49 out-stations; gave 2,000 weeks of labor to the work; preached 6,014 sermons, and baptized 304 souls. The 53 mission churches represent a total membership of 2,818—or a little more than *one fifth* of our entire membership. They raised during the year for all purposes \$32,150.15—of which sum \$19,002.71 were for current expenses, \$8,147.54 for improvements, while \$5,118.90 went to the various benevolent causes.

The work among the Scandinavians is especially encouraging. No money expended brings in larger returns. The Scandinavian churches now count 4,249 members—fully a *third* of our Baptist brotherhood—

and with each year are making large gains. Along with an increase of members they are learning rapidly how to abound in the grace of giving, showing themselves keenly alive to all denominational interests. We greatly need more money to push the work among these sturdy peoples.

In Church Edifice building there has been an encouraging advance. Houses have been dedicated within the year at Lake Crystal, Morristown, Sleepy Eye, Worthington, Adrian, Beaver Creek, St. James, West Duluth and Farmington, at a total cost of \$18,000. Of this sum, \$2,550 came from the Gift Fund of the Church Edifice Department.

Though much indeed has been accomplished in our State, vastly more remains to be done. There are 20 counties representing a population of over 150,000, where we, as Baptists, are doing nothing. In truth there is much land here to be possessed. The 400,000 Scandinavians within our borders add immensely to the urgency and responsibility of the work. Minnesota is still, and, for years to come must continue to be, a great and growing mission field.

#### NORTH DAKOTA.

REV. G. W. HUNTLEY, FARGO, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Since my last annual report North Dakota has become a State; the people passed through two political campaigns with more than usual excitement attendant upon such occasions. A State Constitution has been adopted, with prohibition as a part of its organic law. The Home Missionaries and mission churches were largely instrumental in bringing about this grand and successful issue in the cause of temperance. They were likewise important factors in the defeat of the wicked scheme gotten up during the first session of the State Legislature to legalize the transfer of the Louisiana State Lottery to North Dakota.

The drouth of last Summer, following the frost in August of the previous year, destroying in portions of the State two successive harvests, produced destitution and consequent suffering. Many of our own people were among the unfortunate, thus making not only greater demands for mission funds to support pastors, but a loud call for charity. The General Missionary, through means bestowed by the charitably inclined people in our own State, and also from good people in the East, has been enabled to distribute among the really needy more than fifty barrels of clothing, a large amount of flour and other provisions, together with more than \$500 in money.

Revivals were enjoyed by the churches last Summer and Fall with most precious results. A like work of grace was visible during the week of prayer; but the prevailing epidemic was so general as to require the

discontinuing of extra meetings. Since "La Grippe" has passed, the gracious influences have again been manifest.

The number of missionaries employed for the whole or part of the year is 30. Of this number 11 wrought only a fractional part of the year; 19 reported a full twelve months' service. These include the Germans, with two pastors and one traveling missionary, together with the Scandinavians, with one pastor and a General Missionary for that people, who has but recently entered upon his work. There are now 21 missionaries on this field. The number of stations and outstations occupied is 64. The Sunday-schools, exclusive of the Germans is 31; officers and teachers, 239; pupils, 1,738; total, 1,977, with 52 scholars baptized. The whole number of baptisms on the field is 312. Added by letter and otherwise, 184; total additions, 496, a net increase of 23 per cent. Present membership, 1,735. Three new houses of worship have been dedicated, making our present number of meeting-houses 25; 4 new churches constituted.

There are now 50 Baptist churches in the State; 16 of them are without pastors; 6 are self-supporting, or, as in one case, 2 support a pastor between them. Seven missionaries left the field during the year, while only 2 have come to us.

The amount raised during the year for the American Baptist Home Mission Society, including our German and Scandinavian contributions, is something more than \$500. The amounts raised for Foreign Missions and Publication Society aggregate nearly \$400, averaging over fifty cents per member raised for missions. Five hundred dollars is the least sum mentioned to be given for Home Missions the present year.

CENTRAL WESTERN DISTRICT: NEBRASKA, KANSAS, COLORADO,  
SOUTH DAKOTA, WYOMING, NEW MEXICO, OKLAHOMA.

REV. H. C. WOODS, D. D., LINCOLN, NEB., SUPERINTENDENT.

A careful survey of the year's work in the extended field covered by this district finds great occasion for gratitude to God, much to encourage and inspire, and some things to cause regret and concern.

The relation of the Society to the building up of the cause of Christ in all its departments, at home and abroad, is being more clearly perceived and more deeply felt than ever before. Its broad policy, which encourages its representatives to actively promote the development of the churches *along all lines of Christian activity and benevolence*, is beginning to tell upon the denominational life, especially in the newer West. It is peculiarly gratifying to note the growing interest, even upon the frontier, in the Society's work in the older sections, among the Freedmen of the South and the foreign nationalities of the great cities.

While during the year not less than formerly has been done in the

partially occupied older States, there has been a decided enlargement in mission work in the growing cities, and a greater advance than for many years into entirely new fields.

Only general observations need here be made respecting the work in Kansas, Nebraska and South Dakota, specific statements being found in the subjoined reports of their General Missionaries.

In Kansas the work is in a critical condition. Financial depression for a series of years has reduced many of our churches to great extremities. The reported membership is large, but the list of pastors is very short and resignations sadly frequent. We may hope that the darkest hour is nearly past. The work has pressing need of a large reinforcement for our depleted ministry, greater unity and consecration among the people, and from the Lord a widespread revival of religion.

Nebraska has closed a very encouraging year. There has been progress along all lines, enlarged contributions, increased membership, growing unity and consecration. Yet we have scarcely entered the western half of the State, which is filling up with wonderful rapidity. We need immediately *twenty-five* pastors to take charge of pastorless churches, and as many more to enter new fields.

In Colorado the work has made very decided progress, notwithstanding the fact that we have had no General Missionary. It has been less than three years since formal co-operation was entered upon. The results have been highly gratifying. Within that time the number of missionaries has been increased by one-half, the contributions for Home Mission work have risen from almost nothing to about \$3,000 for last year; apathy and discouragement have given place to eager interest and a genuine enthusiasm. The Rocky Mountain Union, with its vast, indefinite territory, has made way for the Colorado State Convention, to the great advantage of the cause. Laymen are coming to the front in the active management of the work, and I do not recall a single church that has not made its contribution to the Home Mission funds.

Twenty-eight missionaries have been under appointment for all or part of the year, a gain of three over the year preceding. New fields have been opened, and many others equally needy and promising send out the Macedonian cry.

The entire State reports 52 churches, 30 houses of worship, 34 pastors, 347 additions by baptism, a net increase of over twenty per cent. Present membership, 3,759. The outlook of the Centennial State is full of promise.

South Dakota has been passing through the period of trial incident to the settlement of a new State. The crop failure of 1889 has greatly aggravated the hardships of the people. The consequent changes in population have weakened many of our stronger churches, so that self-sup-



port or reduced appropriations, though confidently expected, is again postponed. Despite these temporary hindrances, very effective work has been done. The reports show 83 churches, 46 houses of worship, 42 pastors, 434 baptized; present membership, 3,786; contributions to the Society's treasury, about \$500.

The heroism of our pastors and the fidelity of many of our people find no adequate record save in the "Book of Remembrance."

The Black Hills, though a part of South Dakota, is yet practically a field by itself. Its wealth of resources is only beginning to find recognition. At least five railway companies propose in the near future to extend their lines to the Hills. The Burlington and Missouri has just let the contract for the immediate construction of its road through the very heart of the Black Hills to the city of Deadwood. In all this section we have as yet but two churches, at Rapid City and Deadwood, and one missionary pastor; though Deadwood is, we hope, also provided for. A house of worship, partly constructed, has been bought at Rapid City, and is being completed. A District Missionary has just been appointed to work up other fields and to gather into folds the scattered sheep. We should at once occupy Hot Springs, Hermosa, Sturgis, Hill City, Custer and Lead City. At these and other points lots should be at once secured. The Black Hills is one of our most interesting and important mission fields.

The Sioux Reservation, adjoining the Hills, in which 11,000,000 acres of land are now open to settlement, will also constitute a great field, and we must be ready at once to occupy it.

In Wyoming two new fields have been occupied during the year, viz., Sundance and Buffalo. Our missionaries at these points find open doors but many adversaries. We have in the whole Territory 6 churches, and 4 pastors, 3 of whom are missionaries of the Society. Wyoming is to us largely *terra incognita*, yet we know of at least four fields that should be occupied at once. Wyoming stands on the threshold of Statehood, with one in eighty of her 100,000 people the professed disciples of Christ. The Board has just appropriated \$1,000 for new work, but "What are these among so many?"

In New Mexico we encounter the combined difficulties of a Home and a Foreign Mission field. If we simply estimate the apparent results of our work, we may be tempted to abandon it entirely; but if we consider the urgent needs, the moral wastes, the spiritual darkness, we shall be moved to a great enlargement.

We have under appointment at present three missionaries at Raton, Las Vegas and Silver City. The work at Albuquerque has been abandoned for the present, a sad necessity. In the Pecos Valley, soon by irrigation to be converted into a veritable garden, settled mostly by



Americans, we find an open door which we ought to enter at once. It is doubtful if we can excuse ourselves for our utter neglect of the large Indian and Mexican population, now practically heathen. We have in New Mexico, 11 churches, 5 pastors; only this, in a population of 150,000!

Oklahoma contains 1,882,800 acres of arable, well-watered land, being one-half larger than the State of Delaware, and situated in the heart of the Indian Territory. Opened to settlement April 24, 1889, within a few weeks it had a population of over 60,000. Its present population is not less than 75,000. Of its 11,750 quarter sections, more than 11,000 have been entered by actual residents, who get their titles after a five-year occupancy.

It has two towns of 7,000 inhabitants, two others of over 1,000, seven others with more than 500. Up to date we have five churches organized, three white, two colored, each supplied with a pastor; but enough Baptists are scattered over the Territory, if organized, to constitute as many more. We have missionaries under appointment of the Society at Guthrie and at Oklahoma City. An appropriation has been made for a District Missionary, and the appointment will be made as soon as the man is found.

We have no houses of worship in the Territory. We were too late to file upon lots. We shall have to pay well now for eligible sites. We greatly need aid in securing these, as well as in building houses of worship. This is a field of great promise and importance. Now is the time to shape the future of this prospective State.

The opening at an early date of the "Cherokee strip" will add to the Territory of Oklahoma more than 6,000,000 acres, and will invite an immigration proportionately larger than that of last Summer. We must be ready to welcome these thronging multitudes, and to gather our Baptist brethren into the church.

Whatever section of this large district we visit, we seem to hear the words of our Lord, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest."

#### SOUTH DAKOTA.

REV. T. M. SHANAFELT, D. D., HURON, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Since our last annual report some important questions have been settled. A year ago we were still a part of the Territory of Dakota. Last November the machinery of Statehood was set in motion, and South Dakota has become one of the great United States. Last year the great Sioux Indian Reservation, lying west of the Missouri River, made that river mark, as it had done for years, the boundary line of civilization. Since March 1st, by the proclamation of the President, one-half of the Reservation, including an area of eleven millions of acres, was thrown

open to settlement by any who desire to establish homes in this New West. The tides of immigration and business prosperity can now roll on without interruption to the Black Hills, and the regions beyond.

The number of missionaries employed in the State during all or part of the year is 37, supplying 37 churches, and 35 out-stations. The Society has expended in missionary aid nearly \$10,000, and in gifts and loans for houses of worship, about \$2,000.

Owing to the unusual drouth of 1889, and the consequent crop failure, total in a few counties and partial in many, the last year has been one of great hardship and suffering. This condition of things has interfered in many localities with the successful prosecution of our work. On some fields it has prevented the settlement of our pastors; on others it has hindered the expected building or completion of new houses of worship; and a few churches that were about to become self-supporting, have been temporarily delayed in reaching the desired goal. Notwithstanding these things however, our pastors and churches have kept up good courage, looking for better times to come, having strong confidence in the future progress and prosperity of the State.

Our work so recently begun in the Black Hills, has an encouraging outlook. A special Church Edifice Fund has been secured, and houses of worship will soon shelter our two churches now existing there, and others that will be organized at an early day.

A district Missionary has just been appointed for the Black Hills, and provision has been made for the support of a District Missionary in the recently opened Sioux Reservation.

#### NEBRASKA.

REV. J. J. KEELER, CENTRAL CITY, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The year has been marked with many tokens of God's favor upon our work. A net gain of eight per cent. has been made in our membership. Twenty-five churches were organized, twenty houses of worship were built. Church debts are being removed, and interest and zeal in home, and other mission work is being aroused and cultivated. Contributions to domestic mission work are in excess of any previous year, system and principle in giving are more generally inculcated by our pastors and missionaries.

Forty-seven missionaries were under appointment of the Society for the whole or part of the year, working according to our terms of co-operation, while a number of our otherwise destitute fields were encouraged by labors of student missionaries, of whom five were employed for the time of the Seminary vacation. The missionaries and students worked among 130 churches and out-stations, and received 820 members—an increase of more than 50 per cent. of their

present numerical strength. Special attention has been given to work in Omaha and Lincoln as being very important and promising centers. Also to the Northern and Western portion of the State where the increase in population is very rapid, and the demands for present work are exceedingly urgent. The work of Rev. H. W. Stearns, as District Missionary for Northwest Nebraska, has greatly helped in opening this part of the field; but because of unfavorable conditions surrounding the life of the homesteader and the pioneer, work cannot be carried forward here in a measure to meet its needs, except as aid is furnished by the Society both for support of missionaries and for building houses of worship. Temporary places are sometimes built of native lumber or of prairie sods, but to secure any suitable place in which to worship is always a severe tax, even when possible to secure.

The State contains 90 counties, in 16 of which we have as yet no organized church nor any work done. In 35 counties we have no house of worship. In 40 county seats we have as yet secured no foothold. One hundred and ten thousand is the number of Danes and Norwegians reported as settled in the State, and among them we have only two missionaries. The Russian-Germans have also opened work during the year by organization of churches in Sutton and in Hastings, both of which have ministers. Rev. D. L. McBride was in February appointed to the charge of a district in south-western Nebraska upon which there is a population of 90,000. Thus we try to compass the work, but how great it is!

#### KANSAS.

REV. I. D. NEWELL, MANHATTAN, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

During the year 48 missionaries have served under the appointment of the State Board. The following items will indicate the character of the fields and the extent of the work done upon them:

Churches ministered to, 58; out-stations, 43. Total membership on the field, 2,450. Weeks of service rendered, 1,627; sermons, 4,590; religious visits, 10,408; baptisms, 288; added by letter and experience, 277; Baptist Sunday-Schools, 51; officers and teachers, 460; scholars, 3,703. Amount raised on the mission fields for all purposes, \$27,460.22; value of church property, \$125,950.00; houses built, 7; cost of houses, \$12,650.00.

Amount raised in the State for State Missions, \$3,073.15. The total membership in the State cannot be *exactly* given, because some 44 or more churches were not reported; but it is fairly estimated at 34,000. There are in the State 29 associations, three of which are colored associations, composed of 122 churches with a total membership of 7,529; one of which is a Scandinavian association, composed of 14

churches with a total membership of 511; and one is a German association composed of 11 churches with a total membership of 400.

During the year our State work has suffered much from the financial depression. An abundant crop, it is true, was raised in almost every part of the State, but the prices have been low, our people had become involved and in order to hold their homes were compelled to turn their receipts toward the payment of their debts, consequently we have as yet experienced but little relief from the pressure felt. Many of the churches, and among them some of the most prominent in the State, are pastorless. It is hoped, however, that the worst is passed, that the tide will soon turn toward prosperity, and that our mission work will receive a stronger impetus and enter upon a career of greater development than ever before.

#### EASTERN WASHINGTON AND NORTHERN IDAHO.

REV. J. H. TEALE, SPOKANE, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The field has 46 churches—40 in Washington and 6 in Idaho. Fifteen of these have been organized within the last year. Of the 46 churches, 30 have been represented in the offerings to home missions.

There have been 11 missionaries employed a part or all the year; at present there are 7 in the employ of the Society. Twenty-two churches and several out-stations have been supplied a part or all the time with preaching. Baptisms have occurred at the most of these points, but we have no data at hand from which to give the number up to date.

Amount paid on pastors' salary by mission churches, \$3,100. Amount of appropriations by the Society for the year about \$3,950; total, \$7,050.

Amount collected for home missions by the General Missionary during the seven months of his service, \$202.05; whole amount contributed to date by the field not known. Amount contributed for new church buildings, \$3,300; number of new houses erected, 4, at a cost of \$5,600. Lots have been secured, mostly by gift, in 12 new towns, for church purposes. Church organizations have been formed in 3 of the 8 counties reported entirely destitute one year ago. We have at present 22 churches without settled pastors, and at least 6 new fields that need opening. The country is filling up and going forward with an amazing rapidity. The Northwest quickstep characterizes everything. *The imperative demand is for aggressive missionary work along the nine or ten lines of railroad* that are extending rapidly through the rich resources of the State.\*

\*Bro. Teale retired from this service in January. Rev. Jas. Sunderland, Seattle, takes the supervision of Washington from May 1st.



## OREGON.

REV. C. M. HILL, PORTLAND, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

The following is a brief summary of the work of the Home Mission Society in the State of Oregon for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1890: During nine months of the year, Rev. G. J. Burchett was General Missionary. He resigned to accept a pastorate, January 1st, having served very efficiently for two years and nine months. During the last three months the work has been under the care of Rev. C. M. Hill. Twenty-one missionaries have been in the employ of the Society. They have supplied 45 churches and out-stations, baptized 83 converts, and received by letter and experience 116 persons.

The General Missionary has, during the year, visited 47 churches and eight associations, dedicated three meeting-houses, delivered 118 sermons and addresses, attended 59 prayer-meetings, made 425 religious visits, travelled 7,647 miles. His travelling expenses have been \$77.65, including postage and stationery. We have raised for Home Missions \$3,153.12.

The immigration to the State was large this last year, and will be larger this year than ever before. The work of the Society was never more important nor has it ever been more appreciated than it is today.

## NORTHERN CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA.

REV. W. H. LATOURETTE, ALAMEDA, MISSIONARY SECRETARY.

This report does not cover the eight counties of Southern California, as they hold separate relations with the Society.

In Nevada we still maintain our work at Wadsworth. This is our only station. Preaching services and a Sunday-school are maintained weekly. Besides this work, our Missionary, Rev. L. M. Protzman, who succeeded Rev. J. W. Henry near the beginning of the year, devotes a portion of his time to the Indians at Pyramid Lake, near Wadsworth. In the entire State we have but one Baptist church. Numbers of towns and prosperous settlements are springing up. Some of the former already have 2,000 people. We should have a General Missionary for the State.

In Northern California (population about 1,000,000) the aggregate amount of work done this year is about fifty per cent. greater than last year, being an equivalent of one man's work 15 years, as against 10 year's work last year. Seven new fields have been taken up this year. Six mission churches have become self-sustaining. Others are in a fair way to become so soon.

A special feature of our work is the rapidity with which our mission churches reach self-support; not one church now being aided has received help longer than three years. Our destitute towns are so large that mission work begun in them prospers with rapid growth.



With one exception we are working in no town where we reach less than 2,000 people, the aim being to reach from these chief centres the villages and settlements surrounding such towns.

New fields, consisting of numerous towns, having 2,000 to 8,000 people, and each having 10 to 20 Baptists, implore us for help. We have constantly a number of faithful men ready for the work, yet we have not the means to send them.

The State, so long neglected, and having fallen far behind in its missionary development because of such neglect, furnishes dozens of towns where mission work should be commenced at once.

The old mining days, and many of the mining towns, have passed away. The unstable character of the population in such towns always rendered missionary operations unsatisfactory. The era of agriculture, and particularly of fruit culture, has come; and, as a result, new towns and villages are springing up, having a stable and prosperous population; consequently, the investments of missionary money at the present time are bringing more satisfactory returns than at any time since the settlement of the State. Since four years ago our membership for the entire State has almost doubled, and the outlook is still more hopeful for the coming four years if we can have the enlarged assistance of the Society.

Owing to the worst storms and most disastrous floods since twenty-eight years ago, our financial work has been greatly retarded; nevertheless we are pushing forward, determined to take California for Christ.

Our work is summarized as follows: Missionaries, 23; churches, 25; out-stations, 19; sermons, 1,745; accessions to membership, 268; church edifices built, 4; money raised for the same, \$8,540; paid on church debts, \$1,585.00; parsonages built, 2; gifts to church edifices (two), \$800.

#### WEST VIRGINIA.

REV. W. E. POWELL, PARKERSBURG, GENERAL MISSIONARY.

Geographically, West Virginia belonged to one of the oldest States of the Union; but in fact, it is a new State in point of development and its rapidly increasing population. When the State was organized in 1863 its population was 300,000; now about 900,000.

Its climate and soil are good; its supply of stone, coal and timber are almost inexhaustible; while iron, oil, salt and other minerals are found in great abundance. These natural deposits of wealth have attracted capitalists, and large sums of money have recently been invested in lands. Before 1890 closes, railroads will penetrate 45 of the 54 counties. About 400 miles are being built this year.

At this time nearly fifty towns and villages are without Baptist churches or preaching by our people. Our churches are more active

than ever before in mission work. A Church Edifice Board has been organized; more than twenty men have recently been appointed as missionaries to important fields, and the Home Mission Society has had six men under appointment during the last year, yet the destitution is alarming and calls for help come from almost every part of our State. At least fifty good, active missionaries are needed in West Virginia to-day.

We hope to complete twenty church edifices this year and to begin as many more. Our State Board will raise more money this year for mission work than in any previous year. Two new Associations were organized during the last year.

Timely assistance rendered by the Home Mission Society, especially during the last few years, has secured good results; and West Virginia Baptists most earnestly ask for a continuation of such assistance as the Society can give, in both mission and church edifice work; our people also pledge their continued and hearty support to the Society. A widespread intelligence has been established in the State concerning the Society and its work and each year more of our churches give to the funds of the Society. The first legacy for Home Missions from our State has just been given.

With increased working force and the blessing of the Lord on our work, the next ten years will witness glorious results for the cause of Christ in the Mountain State.

#### OUR FOREIGN POPULATIONS.

Among the people from Continental Europe, the Society has had missionaries to the French, Germans, Swedes, Danes, Norwegians, Bohemians and Poles.

The number of Baptist church members as nearly as ascertainable, is 35,000, divided as follows: Germans, 14,500; Swedes, 15,500; Danes and Norwegians, 4,500; French, 500. There is a steady growth of about 2,000 members per annum, and this too, though there is a continual drift of the American born and bred descendants into our English speaking churches, many of which have been greatly enriched thereby.

The underlying principles on which this work is conducted were presented last year at the meeting of the Society in the extreme East, but will bear repetition in the heart of a Western region where this foreign population is dense and where some of the best results of evangelical work among these peoples are manifest.

Without entering into a discussion of the questions involved, it is understood that the Society considers some things settled, viz:

1. That to the extent of our ability it is our duty to evangelize these

peoples, vast numbers of whom are but formally and nominally Christian, while a large element is utterly godless.

2. That this should be done by the employment of the most effective agencies.

3. That the most effective agencies are those who have been delivered from these errors, who understand and sympathize with their people, and who can proclaim to them clearly and forcibly in their own tongue the great truths of the Gospel.

4. That to neglect to do this, is to discard the services of men who feel called of God to this work, and still worse, is to leave these multitudes to the ministry of error and infidelity which effectually reaches them through the medium of their own language.

5. That their salvation being the paramount thing for Christian people to consider, the question of their Americanization is a minor matter which may safely be left to solve itself under the application of Gospel truth and their American environment.

#### CASTLE GARDEN.

For the last time, probably, this historic name appears in the Society's Annual Report. By the recent action of the Government of the United States in taking direct charge of the reception of immigrants and in designating another locality as their landing-place, the gates of Castle Garden, through which millions have passed, are to be closed. Similar privileges, however, it is expected, will be accorded our missionary to visit immigrants on their arrival elsewhere. Rev. John Schiek, now in the eighth year of service at this place, presents this annual report of his work:—

It is of little use to grumble about these foreigners. They are here and they will come. Immigration will last as long as the world stands. Our duty is to preach to them the Gospel in their own tongue and show them the religion of our Blessed Saviour. Lead them to Christ, that they may become Christians, then they will become good citizens also. This is the aim of our Castle Garden Mission.

Visits to Castle Garden, 423; immigrant boarding-houses, hospitals, etc. visited, 796; immigrants reported and recommended to my care, 1,270; Baptist members received, 1,170; poor and needy immigrants assisted with food and clothing, 448; Bibles and testaments distributed, 425; tracts church guides, magazines, 19,200. Testaments and tracts are distributed in fifteen or sixteen different languages.

#### THE FRENCH.

Fifteen missionaries have labored among the French, most of whom are from Canada, though there are colonies from France. Their fields of labor have been in Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania,

Ohio, Kansas and California. The year has been a fruitful one in conversions. Converts are urged to identify themselves with our American churches, while yet separate services in French are conducted both for the benefit of themselves and their countrymen. In addition to the direct, immediate results, there is very perceptible a giving way of prejudices, a disposition to hear the truth and to read the Bible—signs of promise of richer harvests in days to come. A new mission has been taken up during the the year in western Pennsylvania.

Rev. J. N. Williams is the General Missionary for New England. During the school year he has given weekly instruction to French students in Newton Theological Institution. It is very desirable that this work of raising up well-equipped ministers for our missions among the French should be maintained and strengthened.

The French population of New England is large and steadily increasing. According to the investigation made by Brother Williams, the statistics of 1889 show that in thirty-two centres of population in Massachusetts there are 112,722, and in sixty-eight towns of New England that may be called centres of French population they number 220,906. According to the estimate of Charles Dudley Warner in a book recently published, there are quite "three quarters of a million of French Canadians now in New England."

The Society's work among the French was never more encouraging than now. It is the testimony of those who are in the best position to know, that "hundreds are reading the Word of God, some openly, others secretly, and thus are being slowly drawn away from Romanism to Jesus Christ." In the Marlborough Church (Mass.), eleven men and one woman have recently been baptized, the church having about thirty French converts among its members. This result is due mainly to the efforts of our missionary at that place, who, with the converts, are thus kept in closest sympathy and relations with our American brethren. This case illustrates the way in which the work is done and the harvest gathered. There are hundreds of converted French in our New England churches. The Roman Catholic priests have resorted to "boycotting" the converts. In one instance suit was brought by the sufferer and judgment for a considerable amount was obtained against the priest.

The foreign problem in New England is becoming more and more perplexing every year. The Society's work among this people should

be increased threefold. The Massachusetts Convention has co-operated to a limited extent in support of this work, and the Board of the Rhode Island Convention has decided to do likewise.

#### THE GERMANS.

During the year 69 missionaries have labored among the Germans in 19 States and in Canada. The general results are very encouraging. At the Triennial General Conference held in Milwaukee last September, the missionaries reported 411 baptisms for the year, nearly as many as for the two years preceding. The number of churches is 185, an increase of 24 in three years; members 14,500, an increase of 1,500 in three years; Sunday-schools 235, an increase of 31 in three years; enrolled in Sunday-schools 16,000, increase of 1,000. In addition to \$7,000 contributed for Home Missions, it appeared that more than \$7,000 had been given to Foreign Missions, the Conference supporting one missionary in Germany, four in Russia and five in India.

In February, 1841, Rev. Konrad A. Fleischman baptized the first company of German converts in this country at Lycoming, Pa. The church is still in existence, though it is now an English speaking church. The Conference last fall decided to have a "Jubilee" celebration at the end of fifty years since that event. A Jubilee volume concerning the German Baptists of this country is to be prepared and a Jubilee Fund is to be raised. All these things indicate a gratifying degree of Christian vitality in our German Baptist Churches. It is proper to state here, that the largest and perhaps the most prosperous German Baptist Church in the United States is the First German Baptist Church of Chicago, which numbers over 600 members, owns a fine property and has as its pastor Rev. J. L. Meier.

#### THE SCANDINAVIANS.

The number of missionaries among the Swedes, Danes, and Norwegians has been 99, an increase of 12 over last year. This increase has been chiefly in co-operating Western States, where the Scandinavian churches generally are in associated relations with the American churches in State Conventions. Some new fields have been occupied in New England, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and South Dakota.

#### THE SWEDES.

The statistics of one year ago gave 165 churches, with 14,409 members, among the Swedes. Complete statistics are not at hand, for the



present year, but it is estimated that the number of churches now is 180 with about 15,500 members. Their zeal, devotion to the truth, and self-sacrifice in the support of their churches and in contributions for missionary work are very gratifying. There is much encouragement to enlarged effort in their behalf.

#### DANES AND NORWEGIANS.

No late and exact statistics are at hand concerning the churches and members among the Danes and Norwegians, who affiliate in Christian work. But from data obtainable, it is estimated that there are fully 4,500 members, chiefly in the Northwest.

In order to supply these Scandinavian churches with a well-qualified ministry, the Scandinavian department of the Baptist Union Theological Seminary at Morgan Park, Ill., is doing a most important work. The intercourse between the Scandinavian students for the ministry and the American professors and students is not the least valuable element in their education.

The proportion of students for the ministry from our Scandinavian churches seems to be greater than that from our American churches. There is need for more fervent prayer that the Lord of the harvest will send forth more laborers into these whitening harvest-fields.

#### MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

The Society co-operates with the colored Baptist Convention of nearly every Southern State in the support of a General Missionary for each, as well as in the support of a few missionary pastors. It is hoped that this arrangement may render more effective the machinery of the State Conventions and lead to more systematic and liberal contributions. In most States "Home Mission day" is observed, and our colored brethren, as they come to understand the work of the Society, are taking a livelier interest in its affairs. This arrangement also is of advantage to our educational interests in the South.

#### THE INDIANS.

Among the Indians in the Indian Territory there have been 17 missionaries, 7 white and 10 Indian. Rev. A. J. Essex was appointed, in December, General Missionary to the Cherokees, though for some time at first to devote principal attention to our interests at Tahlequah, where the church had suffered for lack of pastoral care. His labors here have been successful.

Rev. W. F. Re Qua has been an itinerant among the "blanket"

Indians west of the five civilized nations. Many have heard him with interest.

The Territorial Convention embraces the Baptist churches of all the tribes or nations and continues the support of a missionary to the uncivilized Indians. The time has come for a General Missionary to take the oversight of the entire Indian work in the Territory. Double the amount now expended should be put into missionary work there.

At Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nevada, more attention than heretofore has been given to religious work among the Indians. Rev. L. M. Protzman, being strongly drawn to devote his whole time to the Indians, has accepted an appointment by the Government as teacher of the school at Pyramid Lake.

No one has yet been found for the Round Valley Reservation, in California.

The Indian can no longer live by hunting. Closer and closer the surroundings of our civilization press in upon him. He has reached the transition stage from savagery to civilization. Radical and rapid changes may be expected in the next decade. We must be alert to seize new opportunities and make the most of new conditions. The American Indian must soon become an American citizen. While natural forces are conspiring to this result, spiritual forces with greater activity should at the same time work for his redemption and adoption into the higher citizenship of the kingdom of God.

#### THE CHINESE.

Several baptisms of Chinese converts are reported. The renewed agitation against the Chinese, both in the Congress of the United States and by the municipality of San Francisco, is not conducive to their reception of the Gospel. The extremely rigorous measures proposed in Congress would be, if passed, a disgrace to this nation. The action of the authorities at San Francisco as referred to in Dr. Hartwell's report, is the most high-handed proceeding yet taken to distress the Chinese. It is gratifying to record the fact that the California Baptist Convention held at Oakland in April adopted a ringing protest against this action, declaring, "that all legislation should be equal and fair for all classes and conditions of men, without regard to race, color, or condition, protecting always the principle of equity and religious freedom," and characterizing the action of the Board of Supervisors "requiring the removal of the inhabitants of Chinatown, so called, in a body from their homes and the requiring of the registration of them as a single

class, as special legislation, unjust, and at war with our civilization." These are strong and timely words.

Dr. Hartwell's report is as follows :

During the year, work at our different stations has gone faithfully on, though the in-gathering has not been large. The work in Portland has been reorganized under the superintendence of Bro. C. A. Nutley who reports an unusually successful school at present. A Chinese pastor for this station, Rev. Loh Kwok Cheung of Canton, China, has been elected to succeed Rev. Fung Chak (resigned) and he has accepted the call and hopes soon to enter upon his work. On account of the stringency of the present law restricting Chinese immigration, he will have some trouble and delay in securing a legal landing in this country.

The voluntary work of Misses Read, of Los Angeles, and Smith, of Santa Ana, with their coadjutors, has continued with hopeful signs of good. Mrs. Bradway, in Oakland, Mrs. Huntsman, in E. Oakland, Miss Willsie, in Sacramento and Mrs. Egli, in Tulare, have labored with earnest Christian fidelity on their several fields. Miss Stein, in Fresno, Miss Smith, in Santa Ana, Mrs. Bullard, in Chico, and ourselves, in San Francisco, have been cheered by conversions. There have been baptized in San Francisco 2, in Chico 5, in Fresno 1, in Santa Ana 2.

We have had some trouble from a most unexpected source, even from the house of God itself. Objection has been expressed in some churches to having the Chinese attend the preaching services of the church, and the Sunday-schools ; and the question has even arisen whether Chinese who have evidently been converted by the grace of God, shall be allowed to join a church of white people.

The spirit of the people among whom we live may be gathered from the fact that an ordinance has been passed by the Board of Supervisors of San Francisco and signed by the Mayor, to move Chinatown to a remote point many miles away, in South San Francisco, and making it a misdemeanor for a Chinaman to live or carry on business in any other part of the city, *i. e.*, Chinese property owners, among others, are ordered, within sixty days, to vacate their own property, ranging in value from \$5,000 to \$90,000 each, and to remove to a remote part of the city where they own no property and where there are no adequate buildings, under pain of *fine and imprisonment* if they fail to do so.

Of course we have no fear that such a law can be *executed* in the United States, but the fact that such a law should be passed by the Supervisors, approved by the City Attorney and signed by the Mayor clearly indicates the *animus* of the people.

The work done by Brethren Tong Tsin Cheung and Lum Chan has been invaluable to us, as has also that of Miss Ames, of the W. B. H. M. Society.

## MEXICO.

Our work has been prosecuted in six States of the Mexican Republic, viz. : Nuevo Leon, Tamaulipas, San Luis Potosi, Guadalajara, Mexico, and Chiapas. Rev. T. M. Westrup is superintendent of the work in the northeastern portion and Rev. A. J. Steelman of the work in central Mexico. The number of missionaries and teachers is 23, all except three being native Mexicans. The number of churches reported is 14 ; baptism 76 ; total church membership, 379. There are several stations at which churches have not yet been organized, and a number of towns besides where there are stated services. Most of the churches are organized into an association which is conducted like similar bodies in the United States. The churches contribute for the spread of the Gospel in Mexico, and recently an organization has been effected in the interest of foreign missions. Substantial progress has been made in some fields in the erection of houses of worship.

*La Luz* is now published semi-monthly at the City of Mexico, and is a potent influence in the dissemination of evangelical and denominational principles. A large quantity of Sunday-school and other literature has also been published, as shown in the accompanying report of Bro. Steelman.

The State of Chiapas, at the extreme southern point of Mexico, until now has not been tilled by any evangelical society. Calls came from that State for a missionary. Rev. W. T. Green, of San Luis Potosi, being deeply impressed that he should go thither to do the work of a pioneer, asked to be transferred to that field. This was done at the December Board meeting. In January, Bro. Green started on his circuitous and tedious journey, reaching his destination in February. After a survey of the field he has established himself at the capital, San Cristobal, where he has been well received. Ere long, railroad communications will make this State quite accessible ; and from this point as a base, missionary work may be extended into the adjacent regions of Central America.

There is great need of additional laborers in Mexico. The Society simply awaits the enlarged offerings from the churches, without which much advance is impossible.

From the annual report of Rev. T. M. Westrup the following facts are taken :

A new church has been built at San Jose, in the State of Tamaulipas. The church at Monterey numbers 96 members, that at Montemorelos over 60 members. At the latter place a church edifice approaches

completion. Other churches are at Cadereita, Santa Rosa, Apodaca, Salinas, Ebanos, San Isidro, Garcia, New Laredo. The prospects for the organization of churches at Linares and Higuera are good. All of these are small churches and the people poor but "true to Baptist principles and sentiments ; seemingly proof against anything."

Rev. A. J. Steelman, of the City of Mexico, furnishes the following particulars concerning the work of which he has special supervision :

Following the plan proposed last year, we have published *La Luz*, organ of all the Baptists in Mexico, twice a month. We have also published an eight page Sunday-school Lesson Monthly for adults and a four page primary lesson monthly and a large number of tracts. Expressed in pages the work of the press has been as follows all in Spanish :

Sunday-school Concert Exercises, . . . . .	4,000	pages.
Children's Lesson Leaves, . . . . .	11,200	"
Catalogues of Southern Baptist Girls' School in Saltillo, . . . . .	12,000	"
Lesson Leaves for Adults, . . . . .	65,280	"
<i>La Luz</i> , . . . . .	173,800	"
Tracts, . . . . .	1,440,680	"
	<hr/> 1,705,680	

This makes a total nearly four times as great as that of last year. This necessary work has occupied much time. In future other hands will share it. Who would not rather preach directly to men ?

Our members have manifested a good degree of faithfulness. Half of them are now living in a distant part of the city. We are looking for a house in which to open a *mission* among them. We are assured of a good congregation from the start.

Dr. Colby and other good Baptists were present at our communion service in February and Dr. Griffith and family in March. Their visit will have much meaning for good in our future work. Dr. J. Wheaton Smith made a brief visit to the city and a miniature Baptist Social Union was held at the mission house. God bless them all !

Our work sustained a serious loss in the enforced resignation of Miss Ora Osborn our faithful teacher. Her health being seriously impaired, she returned to her home Nov. 30th. Who will take her place ?

On the last Sunday in October nine men and women were baptized and the First Baptist Church of Leon was organized with fourteen members,—five of whom had been dismissed by letter from our church in Mexico.

Six members of the Leon Church have since moved to other large cities where there are no Baptist Missions. The Northern Baptists although the first to have an organized church in Mexico, have been behind other denominations in sending out a sufficient number of



workers. Two or three men should begin work in as many unoccupied cities as soon as possible.

We believe in the results.

Mexico yields gold and silver and precious stones.

### III.—CHURCH EDIFICE DEPARTMENT.

REV. O. C. POPE, D.D., GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.

#### GRANTS TO CHURCHES.

The number of churches aided by appropriations from the Gift Fund, general and designated, is 71; and the number aided by loans is 33; making the total number of grants by gift and loan 104; but 17 of this number received both gifts and loans, making the number of churches aided by both funds 87, which is 17 more than last year. These churches are located in 29 States and Territories, and Mexico.

Those having gifts are as follows: Arizona, 2; California, 5; Colorado, 1; Florida, 1; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 1; Indian Territory, 4; Iowa, 4; Kansas, 8; Mexico, 1; Michigan, 2; Minnesota, 7; Mississippi, 1; Montana, 2; Nebraska, 7; North Dakota, 2; Oregon, 5; Pennsylvania, 1; South Dakota, 4; Texas, 1; Utah, 1; Washington, 5; West Virginia, 1; Wisconsin, 4; Total, 71.

Those having loans: California, 2; Georgia, 1; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 1; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 5; Kentucky, 2; Louisiana, 1; Minnesota, 3; Mississippi, 1; Missouri, 1; Nebraska, 1; Oregon, 2; Pennsylvania, 1; South Carolina, 1; South Dakota, 1; Texas, 2; Virginia, 2; Washington, 2; Wisconsin, 2; Total, 33.

American churches, 58; Scandinavian, 5; German, 5; Indian, 4; Mexican, 1; Colored, 13; Total, 87.

The following table shows the number of churches actually assisted during the past nine years:

YEAR.	NUMBER.	BY GIFT * ONLY.	BY LOAN ONLY.	BY GIFT AND LOAN.
1881-2	66	65	10	—
1882-3	97	66	18	13
1883-4	107	68	13	26
1884-5	113	61	39	13
1885-6	62	23	36	3
1886-7	62	29	29	4
1887-8	88	46	22	20
1888-9	70	33	20	17
1889-90	87	54	16	17

\* The Gift Fund was established in 1881.

The aggregate amount of gifts has been \$20,886.43; of loans \$12,600. The average of the gifts has been \$284. The loans have averaged \$382. The \$33,486.43 thus employed has secured to the denomination property valued at about \$175,000.

The number of churches that have paid off their loans during the year is 26. The whole number of outstanding loans is 240. The whole number of churches aided by gifts and loans has been 1,088.

#### RECEIPTS.

The receipts for the Loan Fund have been \$6,318.58, interest on loans; \$340.14 from other sources.

This Fund amounts to \$119,720.18, and there is cash enough in the treasury to meet all probable demands that may be made upon it.

The receipts for the Benevolent Fund have been \$34,662.62; from contributions, \$23,885.42; from legacies, \$2,637.97; from interest on investments, \$7,369.51; and gifts repaid \$775.72.

The aggregate amount of appropriations for the present year is nearly \$4,000 less than last year, and that too when the average of grants to churches is larger than last year, and grants were made to twenty-one churches more than last year. This is accounted for by the fact that in grants paid out last year was that of over \$11,000 specially designated to the Chinese mission headquarters in San Francisco. There has been no demand during the present year for a very large grant to a single church, and so with the same amount of money appropriated as in previous years we have been able to assist a greater number of churches. The largest appropriation has been \$2,000 to the church at Great Falls, Montana, and one half of this amount was raised by Rev. Dwight Spencer as a special fund for this church. The importance of the place as a manufacturing centre made it necessary that we should make an extraordinary effort to establish a Baptist church there with a good house of worship.

We have as a charge outstanding against the cash in the treasurer's hands, appropriations to forty-one churches amounting to \$12,840. These houses in process of erection have not yet been completed and enabled to send in the usual papers and so this amount, though really appropriated, has not yet been paid over, but will be needed as fast as the houses are ready.

The forty chapels provided for by the special fund of \$15,000, mentioned in the last annual report, have been built, paid for and dedica-

ed, and more than as many others have likewise been built with contributions from other sources.

It may be thought strange that we should have an amount of cash unexpended and unappropriated in the treasury. Our work would be sadly crippled if not destroyed, unless we can say to the churches on our mission fields, begin your houses and the money will be ready for you as soon as the house is ready. We could not do this with an empty treasury. We dare not encourage a church in a new field to buy lumber, employ workmen, and commence a house when we do not know where the money is to come from to pay the appropriation we may make to it. We must prepare in advance to utilize the summer season for building, and so must provide in the winter and spring for the work to be done in the coming summer and fall. When we make an appropriation we must have the money in the treasury to meet it as soon as the house is ready. During the present year we have not been forced to decline a single worthy application for aid for lack of funds, yet our Board has been vigilant in passing upon applications, lest those who ought to help themselves should prefer the easier task of having their work done for them.

#### NEW FIELDS.

We have aided more churches than usual this year in Washington, Oregon, and California, and the needs are continually increasing, owing to the great influx of immigration into these fields. California seems to have taken on new life as far as Baptist work is concerned, and the demand for houses in Oregon and Washington is greater than ever before.

The opening of Oklahoma Territory and the Sioux Reservation in Dakota, affording homes for a vast number of people, brings new obligations to Christian workers. These large tracts of hitherto unsettled land are being rapidly filled with enterprising people, and the missionary who goes among them must have houses in which to gather the people. We must meet the necessities of these new fields. The German and Swedish work is also enlarging, and the need for houses increasing. The General German Conference proposes to co-operate with our Society in this work, and this will aid us not only in helping to furnish money, but also in the wise distribution of aid to the German churches.

The plan of co-operation with the Western States has worked well and is developing an interest in our church edifice work, which is man-

ifesting itself in enlarged contributions. It is a western State that is the banner State this year in the number of Sunday-schools ordering and using our chapel day exercise.

We are glad to report that a larger number of Sunday-schools than last year have ordered our exercise for the observance of chapel day and the interest of the Sunday-schools in this department of our work is widening and deepening.

Six hundred and sixty-four new Baptist churches were organized during the year 1889, and of this number fully four hundred are unable without aid to provide a house of worship. The Master is giving us the people and the churches. Shall we not help them to provide a church home in which they can do efficient work?

#### ANOTHER NEED.

In the new towns of the West there is great need of what might be called pastoriums or pastors' homes. Rents are generally very high and oftentimes it is almost impossible for the pastor of a church in a new town to rent a house to live in, and our missionaries are generally without means to build a house for themselves. We have frequent applications for aid to assist in building these homes for pastors. It is believed that with a fund of \$50,000 which could be used as loans at a low rate of interest upon houses for pastors or missionaries that incalculable good could be done in enabling young churches to become self-sustaining. It is believed that such a sum could be obtained. We suggest that the Society appoint a committee to consider the matter and report to the present meeting of the body.

### IV. EDUCATIONAL.

The classification of schools, their names, locations, when founded, whether incorporated or not, together with the names of presidents, and the length of their services therein, are given below. The full statistical tables will be found latter in the report :

#### SCHOOLS FOR COLORED PEOPLE.

1. Wayland Seminary, Washington, D. C., founded 1865 ; G. M. P. King, D.D., 21 years.
2. Richmond Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., founded 1867 ; incorporated, 1876 ; Charles H. Corey, D.D., 22 years.
3. Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., founded 1865, incorporated 1875 ; H. M. Tupper, D.D., 25 years.

4. Atlanta Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., founded originally at Augusta, 1867, transferred to Atlanta, 1879; S. Graves, D.D., 5 years.
5. Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn., founded 1864, incorporated 1883; Rev. A. Owen, D.D., 3 years.
6. Leland University, New Orleans, La., founded 1870, incorporated 1870; Rev. E. C. Mitchell, D.D., 3 years. Now self-supporting.
7. Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., founded 1870; Rev. C. E. Becker, 9 years.
8. Jackson College, Jackson, Miss., founded at Natchez, 1887, transferred to Jackson, 1883; Rev. Chas. Ayer, 13 years.
9. Bishop College, Marshall, Tex., founded 1881, incorporated 1885; Rev. S. W. Culver, 9 years.
10. Selma University, Selma, Ala., founded 1878, incorporated 1878; Rev. C. L. Purce, 4 years.
11. State University, Louisville, Ky., founded 1873, incorporated 1873; W. J. Simmons, D.D., 9 years.
12. Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va., (for females only,) founded 1884, incorporated 1884; Rev. L. B. Tefft, 6 years.
13. Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla., incorporated 1873, school opened, 1880; Rev. J. L. A. Fish, 10 years. Deceased.
14. Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., (for females only), founded 1881; Principals, Miss S. B. Packard, Miss H. E. Giles, 9 years.
15. Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark., founded 1887; Rev. Jos. A. Bookèr, 2 years.
16. Creek Freedmen School, Tullehasse, I. T., founded 1883; Prof. E. H. Rishel, Sup't, 3 years.
17. Howe Institute, New Iberia, La., (day school), established 1888; Rev. E. L. Smith, 2 years.
18. Mather School, Beaufort, S. C.
19. Choctaw School, Kulli Inla, I. T., (day school) Rev. G. W. Dallas.
20. Bible and Normal Institute, Memphis, Tenn., Rev. H. R. Traver.

## SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

1. Indian University, Muskogee, I. T., founded at Tahlequah, 1880; transferred to Muskogee, 1885; incorporated 1881; Prof. A. C. Bacone, 10 years.
2. Cherokee Academy, Tahlequah, I. T., (day school), 1886.
3. Seminole Academy, Sa-sak-wa, I. T., 1887, (for girls only); Rev. W. P. Blake, 2 years.
4. Atoka Academy, Atoka, I. T., 1888; Rev. F. B. Smith, 2 years.

## CHINESE MISSION SCHOOLS.

1. San Francisco. 2. Oakland. 3. East Oakland. 4. Sacramento.
5. Tulare. 6. Chico.

## SCHOOLS IN MEXICO.

1. International School, Monterey, 1883; Antonio Garcia, 5 years.
2. City of Mexico. 3. Leon. 4. Cadereita Jiminez.



## GENERAL STATISTICS.

In the schools for the colored people, the Indians, Chinese, and the Mexicans, the whole number of teachers for the academic year has been 201, and the enrollment of pupils 5,081.

In the schools for the colored people: Teachers, 166; of whom 72 were men and 94 women, 64 colored teachers being among the number. Students, 4,241; males, 1,862; females, 2,379; number under 16 years of age 1,213, chiefly in three or four schools with preparatory departments; students for the ministry, 396; preparing to teach, 1,792. In schools for the Indians there have been 18 teachers; males 5, females 13. Students, 334; males 151, females 183.

In Mexico, 2 teachers; pupils, 110.

## RELIGIOUS INTEREST IN THESE SCHOOLS.

The past year has been fruitful in conversions. The number reported is 287. The daily study of the Scriptures, the solicitude of instructors for the spiritual welfare of their pupils, the pronounced influence of their Christian associates, are powerful agencies in bringing the unconverted to Christ.

## MISSIONARIES FOR AFRICA.

Last year Spelman Seminary gave a very capable missionary to Africa. This year another goes forth. The deeply interesting and impressive public services in connection with this event, in February, at Atlanta, were very largely attended, the Society being represented by the Corresponding Secretary. In his visit to twelve schools he found about fifty students who expressed their desire to engage in missionary work in Africa, if Providence opens the way. The educated American Negro, with some medical knowledge, some skill in industrial matters, controlled by a fervent religious spirit, must become a potent factor in future missionary operations in the Dark Continent. Such an one is Miss Fleming who went out from Shaw University about two years ago.

There are three Congo youths at Wayland Seminary and three at Shaw University, fitting themselves for service in Africa. These Christian schools, therefore, are a close connecting link between our home and foreign mission work.

## MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

The number of colored students for the ministry is 396. About one-sixth of these are in the Richmond Theological Seminary, where a

broad, systematic, three years' course of study is provided for those prepared to pursue it. In other institutions, literary and theological instruction are combined; the mental training that comes from diligent application to daily tasks in the usual course of study being quite as needful as theological teaching. Indeed, without the former, the latter is but imperfectly apprehended. There is an increasing demand for educated preachers and it will be needful soon to strengthen the departments of theological instruction in several schools, and perhaps to develop at some central place like Atlanta another distinctively theological seminary or at least provisions for a more thorough theological course in connection with the usual duties in the institution.

#### MEDICAL EDUCATION.

The attention of many of the best students is being drawn to the physician's calling. The need of colored physicians is recognized by thoughtful men of both races. The attendance at the Medical School of Shaw University has been 44. The graduating class this year numbered 5. The faculty is composed of seven leading physicians and specialists of Raleigh. At the commencement exercises in March, Governor Fowle presented the prizes to the students. The hospital building near the Leonard medical building affords students opportunity to study diseases and their treatment.

At Spelman Seminary thorough instruction is imparted in the Training-school for Nurses. The services of students who have pursued the course of study are in great demand.

#### LAW SCHOOL.

The law school, now closing its second year, at Shaw University, has made an excellent beginning. Its first graduate who goes forth this year stood first in a class of nine in the required examination before the Supreme Court of the State. During the year 12 students have been enrolled. There is need of colored lawyers as well as of colored physicians in the South.

Inasmuch as the Society does not regard the maintenance of the medical and the law schools a part of its proper work, except in so far as its moral support is given thereto, the financial problem is how to provide the requisite resources to sustain them. This has been done very largely by personal solicitation on the part of President Tupper. There ought to be at least partial provision for these in the founding of

scholarships of \$1,000 each. The attention of Christian philanthropists is asked to this matter.

#### INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

Regular instruction in many industrial branches is imparted in most of these schools, seven of which receive assistance from the Slater Fund to the extent of \$7,500. In nine schools typesetting is taught, while several have their own presses for publication of a monthly paper, catalogues, etc. An hour's attention to industrial matters is required in many schools, the students being paid a small sum per hour or a rebate made on their school bills when the work is of direct benefit to the Institution. Students seem to have a growing appreciation of the value of the practical knowledge and skill thus acquired. Exercise and labor thus put forth may perhaps be regarded as a very good substitute for baseball and other athletic sports which enter so largely into modern college life.

In this connection it may be stated that there is a likelihood that young men thus educated will soon be in demand in that portion of the Congo Free State under control of the Belgian Government.

#### NEW INTERESTS.

The Howe Institute, at New Iberia, La., was adopted by the Board early in the year. This is a school founded by the late Peter Howe, Esq., of Illinois, and by the consent of all parties interested is now conducted by the Society as tributary to Leland University. Dr. Mitchell, President of the University, was directly instrumental in effecting this arrangement. The expense to the Society is light, as a school of this grade is largely maintained by tuition fees. There would be many advantages if in each State several schools of this character could be established. Thus, educational privileges would be brought near to many who cannot afford the expense of long journeys, while at the same time the higher institutions would be relieved to a considerable extent of the lower grade students and in the near future higher standards of admission could be established.

Besides the foregoing, another school founded chiefly by Mr. Howe and located at Memphis, Tenn., has received the encouragement of the Society to the extent of a moderate appropriation for salaries. It is known as the Bible and Normal Institute. Its property, which includes a fine and convenient school building, is valued at about \$22,000.

Rev. H. R. Traver has had charge the past year. This is designed also to be preparatory to the higher departments of Roger Williams University, though providing a good normal course of its own for teachers and furnishing instruction to some extent to students for the ministry.

#### NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.

The Atlanta Baptist Seminary occupied its new and beautiful building in March, just a year from the month in which the contract for its erection was made. It is heated throughout with steam and supplied with water from the water system of Atlanta. The cost of the building was \$27,000; the entire cost, including water connections, steam-heating, furnishing, etc., was about \$32,000. The old property in the business part of the city is still held for a rise in value, which is expected in consequence of projected business enterprises in that quarter.

At Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, a new laundry building, greatly needed, was contracted for in March and is now being erected. It will be of brick, and with all equipments will cost nearly or quite \$6,000. Water connections have also been made with the water system of the city and other improvements completed. Toward these objects John D. Rockefeller, Esq., has pledged \$5,000.

At Selma University, Alabama, a new building to cost about \$7,000 approaches completion. It is of brick, four stories high, and consists of the central section and the right wing, altogether about 80 feet in length. The left wing will be added when the necessary funds shall be secured. The brick were made on the grounds of the Institution; the work throughout has been done by colored men, the contractor himself being a colored man, whose bid, because of his interest in the school, was \$2,000 less than that submitted by any other. The Society has given \$2,600 from the Coburn Fund for this enterprise. The Institution has also acquired a good printing-press and outfit.

At Shaw University, facilities to escape in case of fire have been provided for the Estey building for girls and the Shaw building for boys, while the principal buildings have been freshly painted,—all by the work of the students in the industrial department.

At Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., steam-heating has been introduced into "Colby Hall," at an expense of \$1,500, funds being available for that purpose. Some of the buildings have been repainted by student labor.

At Jackson College, Jackson, Miss., connections were made with

the water system of the city early in the year. But for this, in all probability, owing to the unprecedented drought, the school would have been compelled to suspend for a time, as was the case with another similar school in a neighboring city where wells and cisterns were the sole dependence.

Toward the completion of the frame school building 60 x 60 feet for Arkansas Baptist College, at Little Rock, Ark., an appropriation of \$1,000 has been made from the Coburn Fund. It is expected that the building will be ready for use in the fall. In Arkansas, as in Alabama and Kentucky, women of the colored Baptist churches have evinced great interest in education and have been very successful in securing contributions.

At Roger Williams University, quite a number of minor improvements have been made, adding much to the appearance of the premises as well as to conveniences for the work of the Institution. A new cylinder printing-press has been procured for the use of the industrial department.

The Creek Freedmen School, at Tullehassee, Indian Territory, has so grown in favor that the Creek Council has appropriated \$5,000 for a new building and improvements, so that at least one hundred instead of about half that number of students, may be accommodated. This will necessitate increased outlay for teachers.

At other institutions, also, many matters relating to a better educational equipment have received attention. For all these purposes and for premiums on \$350,000 fire insurance policies on school property, many thousand dollars are required annually in addition to the amount paid for teachers' salaries.

All these things, even with the best possible distribution of responsibility and attention, constitute no small item in the cares of administration of the Society's affairs.

#### NEW BUILDINGS NEEDED.

Several schools have been overcrowded the past year. Wayland Seminary, at Washington, needs enlarged accommodations. Richmond Theological Seminary, at Richmond, Va., still awaits the help required to erect suitable buildings on the new site. The Atlanta Baptist Seminary needs a building for industrial work and more dormitories at once. Jackson College, at Jackson, Miss., even with rooms uncomfortably crowded, has turned away applicants for lack of room.



A building for girls' dormitories is a necessity. Bishop College, Marshall, Texas, should have a suitable chapel with additional rooms for young men and a proper laundry building, together with other improvements. Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark., the youngest of our schools, needs almost everything. Roger Williams University, at Nashville, should have a new building for the young women. State University, at Louisville, Ky., is in great need of dormitories.

Fifty thousand dollars each year for the next three years are needed to meet the growing demands in these directions. The attention of Christian men is called to these necessities, in the hope that they will find here a great opportunity to strengthen and crown with success a work which already has been signally honored of God in the salvation of thousands and the uplifting of hundreds of thousands of our fellow-beings.

#### ENDOWMENT.

It cannot be too often re-iterated that endowments are indispensable for the permanency and development of these Institutions. The amount now held by the Society for this purpose is \$132,258.22, as follows: Wayland Seminary, \$19,687.10; Richmond Theological Seminary, \$54,876.74; Shaw University, \$5,733.75; Benedict College, \$32,579.11 (in the latter case the income is to be added to the principal until the accumulation reaches the sum of \$50,000, when it shall be available for the current expenses of the Institution); Jackson College, \$476.25. The remainder is for assistance to students or for general uses.

Stimulated by a conditional offer of \$12,500 by John D. Rockefeller, Esq., a special effort was made to obtain \$25,000 for the endowment of the President's chair in Shaw University. This seemed a fitting thing to do at the completion of twenty-five years' arduous and eminently successful service by its President, Dr. H. M. Tupper. As helpful thereto, an illustrated pamphlet concerning Dr. Tupper and his work for the colored people, has been published by the Society. In about two months, ending May 15th, pledges for the other \$12,500 was secured; the colored people of North Carolina being represented in the sum of \$2,000.

When we consider what large amounts have been given and are being added to academies, colleges, and theological seminaries for the whites, North and South, it but deepens the desire that God will raise up some broad-minded, far-sighted philanthropists among us who will

give from \$10,000 to \$500,000 for the endowment of some of these struggling schools for the colored people of this land.

#### ANNUAL VISITATION OF SCHOOLS.

Annual visitation of the schools by some representative of the Society seems desirable. There are large property interests to be looked after; many educational questions demanding consideration; closer relations to be established between the Society and our brethren at the South who are interested in this work. Arrangements have been made for annual meetings of the Boards of Trustees of several incorporated institutions, with which the Corresponding Secretary and some members of your Board are officially connected, in the month of February and early in March, when attendance at the schools is largest and the season of the year best for such a visit. Such a tour of twelve schools was recently made by the Corresponding Secretary in about three weeks. The interest shown by some of our white brethren in the prosperity of these schools and the practical co-operation rendered by them as Trustees and in other ways is gratifying. The magnitude of the Society's educational work really calls for the constant service of a capable man who shall spend much of his time in the South, but a part in the North to increase endowments, secure contributions for new buildings, etc.

Your Board takes special pleasure in announcing that at its May meeting Rev. Dr. Malcom MacVicar of Toronto Baptist College, and formerly prominently identified with educational work in the United States, was appointed Superintendent of Education, with the confident expectation of his acceptance.

#### INDIAN SCHOOLS.

First in chronological order and first in rank is Indian University, near Muscogee, Indian Territory. It reports an enrolment of 122 from various nations and tribes. Excellent religious interest has prevailed, resulting in several conversions. There are 10 students for the ministry.

Atoka Academy, at Atoka, rejoices in a new building and enlargement of the old building at an expense of about \$2,600, the most of which was given for this purpose, residents at Atoka contributing \$1,000. Additional ground has also been acquired.

The Seminole Academy, at Sa-sak-wa, is prosperous, the year being the best thus far in its history.

Cherokee Academy, at Tablequah, was suspended until midwinter, when our missionary, Rev. A. J. Essex, re-opened it soon after his arrival on the field. It has been conducted without expense to the Society. It is a question whether it should be maintained unless it can be made a boarding-school in which students may be continuously under the influence of a Christian home.

Through the efforts of Rev. W. F. Re Qua, itinerant among the "blanket" Indians, several teachers have been secured for day-schools in various tribes. Some have gone to the work at their own charge; others have been supported by special contributions which have not passed through the Society's treasury.

The pupils in the three schools first named number 334. Several are studying for the ministry.

Impending changes in the condition of things in Indian Territory emphasize the importance of these schools to prepare the Indian for the coming responsibilities and duties of American citizenship, as well as for that higher and more intelligent service that will be required of him in and through the Christian church.

#### THE CRISIS IN INDIAN EDUCATION.

Under an arrangement that had existed for many years, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs was permitted to contract with religious societies for the education and support of Indian children, in boarding-schools, at a certain rate *per capita*. Expenditures for this purpose were approximating a half-million dollars annually, of which about three fourths was secured by the Roman Catholics, who even clamored for more. When the newly appointed Commissioner, Gen. T. J. Morgan, outlined his plan of general and compulsory education of the Indians by the Government itself, and declined to extend the system of contract schools, dignitaries of the Roman-Catholic church put forth most desperate efforts to defeat his confirmation. The secret, of course, was hatred of the public-school system and loss of Government funds to aid them in their proselyting work among the Indians. The audacious demands of Rome in national matters had never reached such a height in our history as in this case.

The questions and interests, involved led your Board and the Corresponding Secretary of the Society, by the adoption of appropriate resolutions and by active and extensive correspondence, to make known to Senators and others in authority the feeling and views of

American Baptists on this subject. Representatives of some other denominations participated in the struggle. The result, as all know, was a decisive defeat of the Roman Catholic forces by the confirmation of the Commissioner.

If, now, the plan proposed by the Commissioner is adopted, education of Indian youth will go forward more rapidly, at least on the reservations, and so there will be the greater need for missionary activity on behalf of the more intelligent rising generation of Indians.

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR MEXICO.

Christian schools in Mexico, where among the masses the Bible is an unknown book, are almost indispensable auxiliaries to successful missionary work. Daily religious exercises, including reading and commenting on the Bible, to children whose home life in general is utterly devoid of these things, are productive of most salutary results. Children thus trained often become members of the Sunday-school and of the church. There is need of provision for advanced students, specially for those who feel called to the work of the ministry. The school of highest grade is at Monterey. All the teachers are natives, except in the City of Mexico, where Miss Osborne taught until compelled last fall, on account of ill-health, to give up her work. Most of the lady teachers have been supported by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society of New England.

#### RELATIONS WITH OTHER SOCIETIES.

The American Baptist Publication Society, in the most fraternal spirit, has supplied the missionaries of this Society with Bibles, Testaments, and Tracts for distribution. In many instances they have returned to that Society the net receipts from the sale of copies of the Scriptures. This co-operation is advantageous to all concerned.

The Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, at Boston, is practically auxiliary to this Society, in that its appointees are commissioned by us and their salaries transmitted through our treasury, while there is frequent conference, a common understanding, and in some cases a division of responsibility for the conduct of the work. Thus, each is cognizant of the aims, the methods, the needs, and the difficulties of the other. This arrangement has manifest advantages. That Society is the chief supporter of Spelman Seminary, while its

teachers are found in several other institutions as well as among the Indians, the Chinese, in Alaska, and in Mexico.

The Women's Baptist Home Mission Society of Michigan co-operates in the support of two teachers for the colored people and a missionary in Mexico. The Women's Baptist Home Mission Union of Connecticut co-operates in supporting a teacher for the colored people. Several local Women's Home Mission Societies have preferred to do their work in like manner, in co-operation with or through this Society, which has always welcomed such helpers.

The Women's Baptist Home Mission Society of Chicago is entirely independent in its plans, methods, and disbursement of funds. To a very limited extent it co-operates in the Society's work for the colored people and the Indians, and indirectly in several Western States wherein its auxiliaries are helpers to the work of the State Conventions. Only such contributions as are designated for the work of the Home Mission Society are sent to our treasury.

The amounts actually received from these societies are given in the financial statement of this report.

Three years ago, from this Society, at its meeting in Minneapolis, emanated the suggestion concerning the organization of the American Baptist Education Society. Two years ago this Society, at Washington, surrendered a portion of its time to the Educational Convention, called by its empowered committee, to decide the matter. The organization then effected has already been signally honored in the resources committed by generous and far-sighted men to its fiduciary care and in the service it has rendered the denomination. To-day, therefore, in view of the grand effort approaching its consummation in this metropolis of the West, it seems appropriate that the American Baptist Home Mission Society should extend its greeting and its congratulations to the American Baptist Education Society, not now indeed as its offspring but as an equal sister society which shall give completeness to our denominational activities by supplementing the work of missions with that of Christian education, without which the best and largest results are unattainable.

HENRY L. MOREHOUSE,

E. T. HISCOX,

*Chairman.*

*Corresponding Secretary.*



# REPORT OF TREASURER.

## EXPENDITURES OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY ON ACCOUNT OF MISSIONS AND EDUCATION, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1890.

Cash paid Missionaries, viz.:			
To the English Speaking.....		\$92,138	97
"    Germans.....		12,940	43
"    Scandinavians.....		15,869	86
"    Colored People.....		12,323	59
"    French.....		5,650	21
"    Indians.....		3,786	09
"    Mexicans.....		9,440	90
"    Chinese.....		3,362	63
"    Bohemians.....		800	00
"    Portuguese.....		90	00
			\$156,402 68
SCHOOLS.			
Cash paid Wayland Seminary, D. C.—			
Salary of Rev. G. M. P. King, D. D., Principal	\$1,500	00	
"    Teachers.....	3,193	50	
Expense Account.....	1,023	10	
Property Account.....	132	00	
Specially Designated for Students.....	350	00	
			\$6,198 60
"    Richmond Theological Seminary, Va.:			
Salary of Rev. C. H. Corey, D. D., Principal.	\$1,500	00	
"    Teachers.....	3,385	85	
Expense Account.....	2,200	12	
Apparatus.....	56	00	
Specially Designated for Students.....	500	26	
			7,642 23
"    Hartshorn Memorial College, Va.—			
Salary of Rev. L. B. Tefft, Principal.....	\$1,200	00	
"    Teachers.....	1,130	00	
Expense Account.....	2,751	34	
Specially Designated for Students.....	20	00	
			5,101 34
"    Shaw University, N. C.—			
Salary of Rev. H. M. Tupper, D. D., Principal	\$1,500	00	
"    Teachers.....	4,832	50	
Expense Account.....	3,002	53	
Insurance.....	172	50	
Specially Designated for Students.....	137	50	
			9,645 03
"    Benedict Institute, S. C.—			
Salary of Rev. C. E. Becker, Principal.....	\$1,500	00	
"    Teachers.....	2,691	68	
Expense Account.....	4,110	69	
Purchase of Additional ground.....	2,415	00	
Furnishing Account.....	35	00	
Heaters.....	1,303	34	
Apparatus.....	216	66	
Insurance.....	124	50	
Specially Designated for Students.....	110	00	
			12,406 87
Amount forward.....		\$40,994	07
			\$156,402 68

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount brought forward.....		\$40,994 07	\$156,402 68
SCHOOLS.—Continued.			
Cash Paid Atlanta Seminary, Ga.—			
Salary of Rev. S. Graves, D.D., Principal....	\$1,500 00		
" " Teachers .....	3,324 08		
Expense Account.....	3,502 32		
Building Account.....	27,963 92		
Furnishing Account.....	1,623 54		
Heaters.....	2,384 00		
Apparatus.....	35 00		
Insurance.....	285 00		
Specially Designated for Students. . . . .	214 00		
		\$40,831 86	
" " Spelman Seminary, Ga.—			
Salary of Miss S. B. Packard, Principal.....	\$575 00		
" " " H. E. Giles, Principal..	575 00		
" " Teachers .....	3,600 00		
Expense Account.....	5,069 73		
Apparatus.....	146 55		
Insurance.....	256 00		
Specially Designated for Students.....	229 25		
		10,451 53	
" " Roger Williams University, Tenn.—			
Salary of Rev. A. Owens, D.D., Principal...	\$1,500 00		
" " Teachers and Helpers.....	4,581 15		
" " D. W. Phillips, D.D.....	1,100 00		
Expense Account.....	2,218 36		
Apparatus.....	48 65		
Insurance.....	357 50		
Specially Designated for Students.....	74 44		
		9,883 10	
" " Jackson College, Miss.—			
Salary of Rev. Chas. Ayer, Principal.....	\$1,231 25		
" " Teachers .....	1,855 00		
Expense Account.....	2,582 75		
Apparatus.....	75 00		
		5,744 00	
" " Bishop College, Tex.—			
Salary of Rev. S. W. Culver, Principal. . . .	\$1,200 00		
" " Teachers.....	4,062 30		
Expense Account.....	1,954 29		
Building Account.....	200 00		
Apparatus.....	17 87		
Insurance.....	21 25		
Specially Designated for Students.....	20 00		
		7,475 71	
" " Indian University, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Prof. A. C. Bacone, Principal.....	\$1,300 00		
" " Teachers .....	2,154 18		
Expense Account .....	1,459 54		
Specially Designated for Students.....	214 05		
		5,127 77	
" " Florida Institute, Fla.—			
Salary of Rev. J. L. A. Fish, Principal.....	\$1,200 00		
" " Teachers .....	1,550 00		
Expense Account.....	635 40		
Specially Designated for Students.....	167 50		
		3,552 90	
" " Selma University, Ala.—			
Salary of Rev. Chas. L. Purce, Principal....	\$800 00		
" " Teachers .....	1,250 00		
Building Account.....	2,600 00		
Apparatus.....	122 20		
		4,772 20	
Amount forward.....		\$128,833 14	\$156,402 68

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

77

Amount brought forward.....		\$128,833 14	\$156,402 68
SCHOOLS.—Continued.			
Cash Paid State University, Ky.—			
Salary of Teachers .....	\$2,928 77		
Specially designated for Students.....	91 66		
		\$3,020 43	
" " Tullehasse Manual Labor School, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Prof. E. H. Rishel, Principal.....	\$800 00		
" " Teachers .....	1,132 50		
Specially Designated for Students.....	50 00	1,982 50	
" " Cherokee Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Prof. I. J. Uzzell, Principal.....	\$150 00		
" " Teacher.....	50 00		
Expense Account.....	392 80	592 80	
" " Seminole Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Rev. W. P. Blake, Principal.....	\$600 00		
" " Teachers .....	635 00		
Expense Account.....	48 00	1,283 00	
" " Choctaw Freedman School, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Teacher.....		349 98	
" " Atoka Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Rev. F. B. Smith, Principal.....	\$800 00		
" " Teachers .....	727 72		
Expense Account .....	186 85		
Building Account.....	2,000 00	3,714 57	
" " Wichita Agency School, Ind. Ter.—			
Salary of Teachers .....		222 20	
" " Mather School, S. C.—			
Salary of Teachers.....		980 93	
" " Chinese Schools, Calif.—			
Salary of Teachers, Chico.....	\$200 00		
" " " East Oakland.....	124 95		
" " " Fresno.....	480 00		
" " " Sacramento.....	199 92		
" " " San Francisco.....	541 47		
" " " Tulare City.....	180 00	1,726 34	
" " Ogden School, Utah—			
Salary of Teachers.....		400 00	
" " Salt Lake City School, Utah—			
Salary of Teachers.....		360 00	
" " International School, Mexico—			
Salary of Antonio Garcia, Principal.....	\$600 00		
" " Teachers.....	245 00		
Expense Account.....	13 00	858 00	
" " Schools in Mexico.....			
Salary of Teacher, Apodaca.....	\$48 00		
" " " Caderita Jiminez.....	168 00		
" " " City of Mexico.....	375 00		
" " " Leon.....	150 00		
" " " Santa Rosa.....	48 00	789 00	
" " Arkansas Baptist College, Ark.—			
Salary of Rev. J. A. Booker, Principal.....		672 25	
" " Howe Institute, La.—			
Salary of Rev. E. N. Smith, Principal.....	\$450 00		
" " Teacher .....	300 00	750 00	
Amount forward.....		\$146,535 14	\$156,402 68

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount brought forward.....		\$146,535 14	\$156,402.68
Cash paid Sundry Designations—			
Special.....		102 09	
Total Expenditure for Schools.....			\$146,637 23
SECRETARY AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Cash paid Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D., Cor. Sec., Salary		4,000 00	
Traveling Expenses.....		201 05	
" " J. G. Snelling, Treasurer, Salary.....		2,500 00	
" " Assistant Secretary and Clerks at the Rooms, Salary.....		6,194 79	
			12,895 84
DISTRICT SECRETARIES AND SUPERINTENDENTS.			
Cash paid Rev. A. P. Mason, D. D., Salary.....	\$2,000 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses.....	290 08	\$2,290 08	
" " Rev. Halsey Moore, D. D., Salary.....	2,000 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses.....	831 20	2,831 20	
" " Rev. E. B. Palmer, D. D., Salary.....	2,000 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses.....	301 94	2,301 94	
" " Rev. William M. Haigh, D. D., Salary.....	2,000 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses.....	655 78	2,655 78	
" " Rev. Edward Ellis, Salary.....	1,766 72		
Traveling and Other Expenses.....	524 84	2,291 56	
" " Rev. H. C. Woods, D. D., Salary.....	2,000 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses.....	405 01	2,405 01	
" " Rev. O. C. Pope, D. D., Salary.....	2,500 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses.....	51 92	2,551 92	
" " Rev. W. J. Simmons, D. D., Salary.....	1,441 64		
Traveling and Other Expenses.....	619 61	2,061 25	
" " Rev. Dwight Spencer, Salary.....	1,500 00		
Traveling and Other Expenses.....	563 72	2,063 72	
			21,452 46
PUBLICATION ACCOUNT.			
Cash paid Home Mission Monthly.....			3,770 21
EXPENSE ACCOUNT.			
Cash paid Rent and Care of Rooms.....		\$2,000 00	
" " Printing and Stationery.....		2,429 06	
" " Postage.....		540 39	
" " Anniversary Expenses.....		325 03	
" " Legal Expenses.....		204 63	
" " Incidental Expenses.....		738 68	
" " Insurance.....		5 50	
" " Office Furniture.....		96 00	
			6,339 89
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Cash paid Annuitants.....		\$13,027 53	
" " Expense of Real Estate.....		426 36	
" " For Improvement of Chinese Mission Headquarters, Cal..		250 00	
" " James M. Whitehead.....		1,000 00	
" " Interest on Borrowed Money.....		33 33	
" " Sundry Special Designations.....		200 00	
			14,937 22
Cash Transferred to Church Edifice Gift Fund on Account of a Contribution made Last Year.....			1,500 00
Total Expenditures.....			\$363,885 53
Balance in the Treasury, April 1, 1890, viz.—			
Cash in Bank, account Coburn Legacy.....		\$60,771 69	
Temporary Investment Coburn Legacy.....		35,000 00	
Cash in Bank for General Purposes.....		40,446 75	
			136,218 44
			\$500,103.97

RECEIPTS OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY FOR  
MISSIONS AND EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH, 1890.

Contributions for Missions.....	\$153,548 27		
"    "    Education.....	1,163 92	\$154,712 19	
Legacies for Missions.....	\$118,443 04		
"    "    Education.....	3,504 39	121,947 43	
Total of General Contributions and Legacies, not including Contributions to the Schools.....			\$276,659 62
SCHOOLS.			
Wayland Seminary, D. C.—			
Contributions for Wayland Seminary.....	\$785 85		
"    Specially Designated.....	350 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition and Room Rent.....	237 25	1,373 10	
Richmond Theological Seminary, Va.—			
Contributions for Richmond Theological Seminary	\$1,603 37		
"    Building .....	102 60		
"    Specially Designated. . .	500 26		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc.....	421 50		
Surplus from Boarding Department .....	35 00	2,662 73	
Hartshorn Memorial College, Va.—			
Contributions for Hartshorn Memorial College....	\$2,408 79		
"    Specially Designated....	20 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc..	1,072 55		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	400 00	3,901 34	
Shaw University, N. C.—			
Contributions for Shaw University.....	\$118 75		
"    Specially designated.....	137 50		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc...	2,864 78		
One-half net profits.....	515 00	3,636 03	
Benedict Institute, S. C.—			
Contributions for Benedict Institute.....	\$1,992 30		
"    Specially designated.....	110 00		
"    For Heaters and Furnishing.....	690 10		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc..	2,573 39		
Surplus Boarding Department.....	963 72		
of last year returned.....	206 58		
Profits on Books, Printing, etc..	300 00	6,836 09	
Atlanta Seminary, Ga.—			
Contributions for Atlanta Seminary.....	\$4,121 27		
"    Specially designated.....	214 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc..	467 34	4,802 61	
Spelman Seminary, Ga.—			
Contributions for Spelman Seminary.....	\$7,198 70		
"    Specially designated.....	229 25		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc..	2,621 03		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	1,250 00	11,298 98	
Roger Williams University, Tenn.—			
Contributions for Roger Williams University....	\$850 00		
"    Specially designated.....	77 44		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc..	2,218 36		
Surplus of last year returned.....	1,125 36	4,271 16	
Jackson College, Miss.—			
Contributions for Jackson College.....	\$1,337 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc..	1,145 75	2,482 75	
Amount forward.....		\$41,264 79	\$276,659 62



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Amount brought forward.....		\$41,264 79	\$276,659 62
Bishop College, Tex.—			
Contributions for Bishop College.....	\$309 80		
" Specially designated.....	20 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc..	1,958 00		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	2,066 67		
" School.....	187 62		
		4,542 09	
Indian University, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Indian University.....	\$722 68		
" Specially designated.....	214 05		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc..	1,168 54		
		2,105 27	
Florida Institute, Fla.—			
Contributions for Florida Institute.....	\$348 35		
" Specially designated.....	167 50		
Cash from Students for Tuition, Room Rent, etc..	512 05		
Surplus from Boarding Department.....	134 78		
" School.....	600 00		
		1,762 68	
State University, Ky.—			
Contributions for State University.....	\$800 00		
" Specially designated.....	25 00		
		825 00	
Tulleshassee Manual Labor School, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Manual Labor School.....		550 00	
Cherokee Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Cherokee Academy.....	\$50 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition.....	342 80		
		392 80	
Seminole Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Seminole Academy.....		450 00	
Choctaw Freedmen School, Ind Ter.—			
Contributions for Choctaw Freedmen School.....		427 76	
Atoka Academy, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Atoka Academy.....	\$934 03		
" " New Building.....	700 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition.....	356 30		
		1,990 33	
Wichita Agency School, Ind. Ter.—			
Contributions for Wichita Agency School. . . . .		266 64	
Mather School, S. C.—			
Contributions for Mather School.....		964 26	
Chinese Schools, Cal.—			
Contributions for Chinese School at Fresno.....		480 00	
Ogden School, Utah.—			
Contributions for Ogden School.....		400 00	
Salt Lake City School, Utah.—			
Contributions for Salt Lake City School . . . . .		360 00	
International School, Mexico.—			
Cash from Students from Sale of Books.....		13 00	
Schools in Mexico.—			
Contributions for School at Apodaca.....	\$48 00		
" " Caderita Jiminez.....	188 00		
" " City of Mexico.....	375 00		
" " Leon.....	425 00		
" " Santa Rosa.....	48 00		
" " Sombreretillo.....	48 00		
		1,132 00	
Howe Institute, La.—			
Contributions for Howe Institute.....	\$300 00		
Cash from Students for Tuition.....	305 22		
		605 22	
Amount forward.....		\$58,531 84	\$276,659 62

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

81

Amount brought forward.....		\$58,531 84	\$276,659 62
Sundry Designations.—			
Special.....		102 09	
Total Receipts for Schools.....			58,633 93
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Cash received from Sale and Rent of Real Estate.....		\$1,832 54	
" " " Income from Permt. Trust Funds.....		10,875 47	
" " " " " Isaac Davis " Fund..		586 00	
" " " " " Conditl. Trust Fund..		5,694 40	
" " " Interest and Dividends.....		2,959 35	
" " " Home Mission Monthly.....		2,607 85	
" " " Sale of Jubilee Volume.....		49 50	
" " " Church Edifice Loan Fund, share of Expenses.....			24,605 11
" " " Church Edifice Gift Fund, share of Expenses.....		\$5,517 08	
		1,275 96	6,793 04
Total Amount Received.....			\$366,691 70
Balance in the Treasury, April 1, 1889.....			133,412 27
			\$500,103 97

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

RECEIPTS.			
Contributions for General Purposes.....	\$154,712 19		
" " Schools and Buildings.....	32,584 34		
" " Church Edifice Work.....	23,885 42		
		\$211,181 95	
Legacies for General Purposes.....	\$121,947 43		
" " Church Edifice Work.....	2,631 97		
" " Permanent Trust Funds.....	29,396 43		
		153,975 83	
Recd. from Students from their Tuition and Room Rent.		18,264 86	
" " " Net Receipts for Board.....		5,365 17	
" " " Interest and Dividends.....		25,948 73	
" " " on Church Edifice Loans.....		6,658 72	
" " " Sale and Rent of Real Estate.....		1,832 54	
" " " Home Mission Monthly and Jubilee Vol....		2,657 35	
" " " Other Sources.....		2,419 56	
		\$428,340 71	
" For Account of Permanent and Conditional Trust Funds.....		21,104 23	
Total amount received into the Treasury, exclusive of Loans Repaid.....			\$449,444 94
EXPENDITURES.			
Salaries of Missionaries.....	\$156,402 68		
" " Principals and Teachers in Schools.....	70,724 18		
" " and Expenses of Superintendents and District Secretaries.....	18,900 54		
" " of Officers and Clerks at the Rooms.....	12,895 84		
Expense and Publication Account, General.....	10,060 10		
" of Schools.....	33,421 57		
" " Church Edifice Gift Fund.....	2,134 83		
" " " Loan ".....	5,783 64		
School Buildings, Grounds, and Insurance.....	41,773 55		
Apparatus for Schools.....	717 93		
Interest and Annuities.....	13,903 24		
Real Estate Expenses.....	676 36		
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	1,336 85		
Gifts to Churches.....	20,886 43		
Loans to Churches.....	12,600 00		
Total Expenditures.....			\$402,217 74

*Dr.*

## CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT FUND.

1890.			
March 31.	To Contributions for the year.....	\$23,885 42	
	" Legacies.....	2,631 97	
	" Interest from Investments.....	5,158 75	
	" from other sources.....	710 76	
			\$32,386 90
	" Gift returned by Church at New Sharon, Ia.....	\$25 00	
	" " " " " Arapahoe, Neb.....	200 72	
	" " " " " Reno, Nev.....	500 00	
	" Loan " " " " Kullii Inla, Ind. T.....	50 00	
	" Amount transferred from General Fund on account of a Contribution made last year.....	1,500 00	2,275 72
	Total Amount Received.....		\$34,662 62
	" Balance, April 1, 1889.....		39,890 82
		\$74,552 99	

1890.  
April 1. To Balance in the Treasury.....\$51,531 73

## CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT FUND.

*Cr.*

By Gifts to the following Churches :		
Arizona, Tempe.....	\$250 00	
*California, Chino, Swede.....	250 00	
" Hueneme.....	300 00	
" Redlands.....	300 00	
" Selma.....	300 00	
" Vacaville.....	250 00	
Colorado, Aspen.....	250 00	
Florida, Tampa, Col'd.....	200 00	
Illinois, Coal City, German.....	600 00	
*Indiana, La Grange.....	300 00	
Indian Territory, Annette.....	100 00	
" Anardarko.....	300 00	
" Caddo.....	200 00	
" Sa-sak-wa.....	50 00	
Iowa, Gowrie, Swede.....	100 00	
" Knoxville Junction, Col'd.....	50 00	
" Lorimer.....	350 00	
" North Des Moines.....	400 00	

## CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT FUND.—Continued.

Cr.

Kansas, Council Grove.....	\$300 00	
* " Fall River.....	100 00	
" Hill City.....	200 00	
* " Horton.....	300 00	
* " Norton.....	250 00	
" Sedan.....	200 00	
* " Weir.....	200 00	
Mexico, Montemorelos.....	400 00	
Michigan, Alpena, German.....	300 00	
" South Boardman.....	150 00	
*Minnesota, Alexandria, Swede.....	300 00	
* " Balaton.....	300 00	
" Kasota.....	300 00	
" Lake Crystal.....	200 00	
* " St. James.....	300 00	
" Tower, Swede.....	300 00	
" West Duluth.....	500 00	
Mississippi, Iuka, Col'd.....	200 00	
Montana, Great Falls.....	2,000 00	
Nebraska, Auburn.....	100 00	
" Bellwood.....	300 00	
" Bladen.....	250 00	
" Courtland.....	400 00	
" Merna.....	250 00	
" Ord.....	200 00	
" Riverside.....	200 00	
North Dakota, McIntosh Co., German.....	400 00	
" New Rockford.....	300 00	
Oregon, Canyonville.....	300 00	
* " Enterprise.....	300 00	
" Grant's Pass.....	400 00	
" Independence.....	500 00	
" North Powder.....	350 00	
South Dakota, Aberdeen.....	500 00	
" Bryant.....	350 00	
" Eureka, German.....	200 00	
* " Madison.....	175 00	
Utah, Ogden.....	689 68	
*Washington, Ellensburg.....	300 00	
" Mt. Vernon.....	250 00	
" Roslyn.....	300 00	
" Vancouver.....	500 00	
" Winlock.....	150 00	
West Virginia, South Mill Creek.....	50 00	
*Wisconsin, Grantsburgh, Swede.....	200 00	
" Oshkosh, 2d Ch.....	200 00	
* " Wausau, German.....	250 00	
" Whitewater.....	850 00	
Total Amount of Gifts.....		\$20,564 68
Sundry Designations:		
Arizona, Prescott.....	50 18	
Indian Territory, Old Baptist Mission.....	11 50	
Kansas, Jennings.....	20 00	
Michigan, Detroit, Woodward Ave. Mission.....	5 00	
Montana, Livingston.....	65 02	
Pennsylvania, Johnstown.....	170 05	
By Expenses.....		321 75
" Insurance.....		853 72
" Amount paid General Fund, share of Salary and Expenses of Superintendent.....		5 15
		1,275 96
Total Expenditures.....		23,021 26
" Balance in the Treasury, In Bank.....	41,531 73	
" Trust Co.....	10,000 00	
		51,531 73
		\$74,552 99

\*Also a Loan from the Loan Fund.

## Dr.

**CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND.**

[illegible]



## CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND.

Cr.

## By Loans to the following Churches :

*California, Chino, Swede.....	\$250 00	
"    Redlands.....	300 00	
Georgia, Washington, Colored.....	500 00	
Illinois, Sullivan.....	1,000 00	
*Indiana, La Grange.....	200 00	
*Iowa, Knoxville Junction, Colored.....	100 00	
*Kansas, Fall River.....	200 00	
"    Horton.....	300 00	
"    Norton.....	250 00	
"    Webster.....	250 00	
"    Weir.....	300 00	
Kentucky, Covington, Colored.....	500 00	
"    Frankfort.....	400 00	
Louisiana, New Orleans, First Colored.....	1,000 00	
*Minnesota, Alexandria, Swede.....	500 00	
"    Balaton.....	150 00	
"    St. James.....	500 00	
Mississippi, Winona, Colored.....	400 00	
Missouri, West Plains.....	400 00	
Nebraska, North Platte.....	500 00	
Oregon, Central Point.....	200 00	
"    Enterprise.....	300 00	
Pennsylvania, Philipsburg.....	300 00	
South Carolina, Georgetown, Colored.....	500 00	
*South Dakota, Madison.....	500 00	
Texas, Baird.....	500 00	
"    Victoria, Colored.....	500 00	
Virginia, Abingdon, Colored.....	300 00	
"    Culpeper.....	300 00	
*Washington, Ellensburg.....	500 00	
"    Mt. Vernon.....	300 00	
*Wisconsin, Grantsburg, Swede.....	150 00	
"    Wausau, German.....	250 00	
Total amounts of Loans.....		\$12,600 00
By Amount paid Annuity.....		842 38
"    Insurance on Sundry Churches.....		136 85
"    Expenses.....		266 56
"    Amount paid General Fund, Share of Expenses and Salary of Superintendent.....		5,517 08
Total Expenditures.....		\$19,362 87
Balance in the Treasury.....		18,068 43
		\$37,431 30

\*Also a Donation from the Benevolent Fund.

## PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SOCIETY.

## I.—PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS.

By these are meant donations to the Society to be invested, and the interest alone applied annually to the purposes of the Society.

## FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

Allen, Jonas, Fund .....	\$100 00	John, Lizzie J., Memorial Fund	\$1,000 00
Ambler, J. V., " .....	13,800 00	Kendall, Horace, Fund .....	1,000 00
Anderson, David, " .....	1,000 00	Lees, Wm. B., " .....	950 00
Axtell, Mrs. H. E., " .....	311 11	Little, Nathan, " .....	1890..... 3,874 68
Barney, Nancy Potter, Memorial Fund .....	5,000 00	Norcross, S. W., Fund .....	500 00
Blain, John, Fund .....	1,000 00	Noyes, Mary, " .....	1,000 00
Bleecker, G. N., " .....	17,000 00	Nugent, George, " .....	1,000 00
Brimhall, Permelia, Fund....	727 20	Pease, Nancy P., " .....	1,000 00
Butler, Charles S., " .....	1,000 00	Roberts, Eliza, " .....	3,000 00
Capen, Barnabas D., " .....	10,000 00	Rockwell, Rufus, " .....	461 80
Cheever, Wm., " .....	7,657 82	Rogers, Elizabeth, " .....	500 00
Corry, Aaron, " .....	1,480 81	Rogers, Ann, " .....	500 00
Darling, Henry, " .....	1,000 00	Russell, P. R., " .....	2,700 00
Davis, Isaac, " .....	10,100 00	Selleck, Levi, " .....	1,000 00
Dunbar, Robert, " .....	500 00	Sherman, Geo. J., " .....	1,000 00
Eldridge, Lyman, " .....	75 00	Swaim, Mary A. N., " .....	9,400 00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B., " .....	4,189 61	Tripp, Susan, " .....	500 00
Fisk, Theron, " .....	2,500 00	Van Huse, C., Memorial Fund	2,000 00
Frazer, The, " .....	3,500 00	Whiting, Martha, Fund .....	1,000 00
Ham, Wm., " .....	100 00	Wickens, George, " .....	500 00
Hoyt, Joseph B., " .....			
1890....	25,000 00		\$138,928 03

## FOR SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Bostwick, J. A., Fund .....	\$6,000 00	Judson Wade Leonard Fund	5,000 00
Bradford, S. S., " .....	1,000 00	Wayland Seminary .....	19,687 10
Champney, Sarah H., Fund..	500 00	Undesignated Endowment..	1,000 27
Colby, Emily S., Fund....	700 00	Gray, M. M., Fund .....	1,000 00
Endowment of Schools, viz.:		Howe, William, " .....	2,000 00
Benedict Institute .....	32,579 11	Marston, S. W., " .....	1890..... 1,000 00
Jackson College .....	476 25	Smart, John, Fund .....	1,000 00
Richmond Theo. Sem.:		Waterhouse, C. W., Fund....	1,000 00
Union Professorship .....	4,876 74	Wayland, Elizabeth A., Fund	150 00
J. B. Hoyt, Fund .....	25,000 00	* — — Fund .....	700 00
J. D. Rockefeller, Fund... 25,000 00		* — — " .....	1,500 00
Roger, Wm.'s University. . .	1,295 00		
Shaw University:			
Endowment .....	733 75		\$132,258 22

## FOR CHURCH EDIFICE WORK.

Bostwick, J. A., Fund..... \$6,000 00

Total of Permanent Trust Funds.....\$277,186 25

Amount reported last year .. \$242,838 82

Increase as follows :

Endowment of Benedict Institute.....\$1,980 00

" Richmond Theo. Seminary... 25 00

" Shaw University..... 667 75

Joseph B. Hoyt Fund.....25,000 00

Nathan Littler " ..... 3,874 68

S. W. Marston " ..... 1,000 00

J. V. Ambler " ..... 1,800 00 34,347 43 \$277,186 25

The above funds are safely invested as follows, viz.:

First Mortgages on Real Estate in New York and Brooklyn 212,700 00

First Mortgages on Real Estate in California..... 2,000 00

Railroad Bonds and Stock, Invested by Donors..... 11,300 00

Bank and other Stock and Bonds Invested by Donors... 24,525 00

Real Estate, Nashville, Tenn..... 1,000 00

Cash in Chemical Bank..... 25,661 25 \$277,186 25

## II.—CONDITIONAL TRUST FUNDS.

By these are meant donations to the Society on conditions named by the donors. (1.) That the donors themselves have the right to draw an annuity during their natural life. (2.) Annuities payable to parties designated by the donors. (3.) Donations the interest of which is added to the principal until such time as the donors shall direct said sums to be spent for the purposes of the Society.

Alden, Mrs. Maria K.....	\$1,000 00	Furman, Samuel .....	\$600 00
Andrews, Mrs. Perses.....	500 00	Gray, Martin E.....	26,502 66
Atkins, Mrs. E. B.....	1,200 00	Gray, Mrs. Mercy M.....	20,000 00
Barton, Mrs. Belinda.....	2,002 90	Greely, Mrs. Charlotte P.....	500 00
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.....	10,000 00	Hale, David.....	5,000 00
Billings, Miss Lydia G.....	300 00	Hardin, Mrs. Florence J.....	100 00
Boardman, Mrs. M. O.....	500 00	Harris, Israel.....	450 00
Brown, Mrs. Lura K.....	1,000 00	Hawkins, William.....	12,000 00
Boynton, Mrs. H. D.....	486 10	Herrick, Mrs. M. B.....	300 00
Carr, Miss Ann Alila.....	500 00	Hires, Mrs. Josephine C.....	200 00
Corey, Charles H.....	500 00	Holden, R. A.....	5,000 00
Cox, William.....	200 00	Huntley, William E.....	2,000 00
Crawford, Mrs. A. B.....	40 00	Johnson, Mrs. Sarah J.....	100 00
Crowell, Mrs. M. E.....	500 00	Jones, Mrs. J. N.....	2,500 00
Darrow, Mrs. H. E.....	55 00	King, Mrs. Betsey.....	300 00
Davis, Mrs. B. M.....	500 00	Leonard, Mrs. A. M.....	1,300 00
Dyer, Mrs. Lucy D.....	1,000 00	Linsley, Mrs. Hannah.....	100 00
Erwin, Mrs. Keziah.....	100 00	Mack, Flavel C.....	1,000 00
Fisk, Miss Abbie.....	1,000 00	McCoy, Miss E. M.....	2,000 00
Fisk, Miss Grace.....	1,000 00	McVitty, Samuel .....	500 00
Foster, Mrs. M. S.....	8,000 00	Merrick, Mrs. Olive E.....	631 35

Morgan, Ebenezer .....	500 00	Webb, Jonathan N.....	3,000 00
Nichols, Charles H.....	1,900 00	Wetherbee, Miss Ruby .....	2,000 00
Page, Mrs. S. B.....	1,000 00	White, David.....	1,000 00
Parker, Miss Laura .....	200 00	Wicks, Silas.....	1,000 00
Parmly, Mrs. M. E.....	200 00	Willard, Mrs. S. A.....	500 00
Pettit, Curtis.....	750 00	Willett, Miss Louisa .....	750 00
Pettit, Mrs. Curtis .....	200 00	Willett, Miss Harriet S.....	750 00
Phillips, Mrs. Lydia B.....	200 00	Wilson, Mrs. Martha.....	500 00
Plattsmouth, Neb., C'h at....	1,035 53	+ ——— .....	6,512 37
Pomeroy, William S.....	1,000 00	+ ——— .....	400 00
Powell, Mrs. Sarah B.....	500 00	+ ——— .....	750 00
Powers, I.....	500 00	+ ——— .....	1,775 00
Pratt, William C .....	500 00	+ ——— .....	2,000 00
Proctor, Joel.....	7,000 00	+ ——— .....	1,000 00
Reed, Mrs. Margaret H. ..	500 00	+ ——— .....	500 00
Russell, Mrs. E. B.....	300 00	+ ——— .....	253 31
Savage, Eleazer.....	2,000 00	+ ——— .....	7,000 00
Shaw, George H. ....	5,757 62	+ ——— .....	10,000 00
Woolsey, Mrs. Lucy T.....	400 00	+ ——— .....	1,000 00
Simmons, James B.....	2,147 70	+ ——— .....	1,000 00
*Skaats, Mrs. Eliza.....	1,500 00	+ ——— .....	500 00
Swan, Edward P.....	5,360 00	Ames, O. L. (1890).....	2,000 00
Taft, Mrs. A. B.....	1,000 00	Cook, Josiah W. (1890).....	4,000 00
Taylor, Justus .....	1,000 00	Hall, Mrs. Anne E. (1890)...	800 00
Thompson, John.....	428 57	Lockert, James (1890) .....	500 00
Train, Mrs. C. W.....	1,000 00	Thayer, Mrs. L. G. D. (1890)	300 00
Trimble, John .....	400 00		
Watts, Henry.....	1,000 00		\$201,538 43
Wassell, Mrs. Mary B.....	2,000 00		
Amount reported last year.....			\$189,725 20
Added during the year.....			16,153 23
			\$205,878 43
Cancelled during the year.....			4,340 00
			\$201,538 43
Net gain... ..			11,813 23
These funds are invested as follows, viz.:			
First Mortgages on Real Estate in New York and Brooklyn .....		118,675 00	
Mortgages elsewhere.....		2,582 75	
Bank and other Stock, Invested by Donors.....		2,963 75	
Bonds, Invested by Donors.....		400 00	
Real Estate.....		833 34	
Invested in Loans to Churches.....		13,555 50	
Expended.....		20,805 50	
Suspense Account.....		31,022 13	
Cash in Savings Bank.....		600 00	
Cash in Chemical Bank.....		10,100 46	
			\$201,538 43

\* Two-thirds of this amount is held in trust, to be equally divided between the American Baptist Missionary Union and the American and Foreign Bible Society. † Donors who do not wish their names made public.

## III.—CHURCH EDIFICE BENEVOLENT INVESTMENT FUND.

Amount reported last year.....	\$88,000 00
Invested as follows, viz.:	
First Mortgages on Real Estate in New York.....	87,685 00
Cash in Chemical Bank .....	315 00
	<u>\$88,000 00</u>

## IV.—CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND.

Amount Loaned 240 Churches.....	\$101,651 75
Cash in Bank.....	18,068 43
Total Fund.....	<u>\$119,720 18</u>
Amount reported last year.....	119,719 65
Increase—By Interest.....	6,658 72
	<u>\$126,378 37</u>
Decrease—By Expenses .....	\$5,783 64
" Annuities.....	842 38
Charged to profit and loss on compromises.....	32 17
	<u>\$6,658 19</u>
Present Fund, April 1, 1890.....	<u>\$119,720 18</u>
Net gain.....	53
Interest due on Loans to Churches.....	2,223 03

## V.—REAL ESTATE.

Under this head are two classes of property—

*First*—School property, etc.:

Wayland Seminary, Washington, D.C.	Value,	\$80,000 00
Benedict Institute, Columbia, S. C.,	"	50,000 00
Atlanta Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.,	"	55,000 00
Spelman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.,	"	70,000 00
Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn., value,		100,000 00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.,	Value,	35,000 00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.,	"	45,000 00
Florida Institute, Live Oak, Fla.,	"	7,000 00
Mission ground and building, Tablequah, I. T., value,		5,000 00
Atoka Academy Property, Atoka, Ind. Ter., value,		5,000 00
Chinese Mission Headquarters, San Fran- cisco, Cal., value,		22,000 00
Mission Headquarters and Church, City of Mexico, value,		26,000 00



### TREASURER'S REPORT.

*Second*—Lands received by donation and otherwise :

Lands in Bloomington, N. J. ; Putman Co., Fla. ; Allegan Co., Mich. ; Winona, Minn. ; Powesheick Co., Iowa ; Washington, D. C. ; Fredonia, N. Y. ; Elgin, Ill.

The Board intend to sell these lands as soon as purchasers can be found to buy them at reasonable prices.

J. GREENWOOD SNELLING, Treasurer.

Temple Court, New York, April 1, 1890.

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE.

This certifies that we have carefully examined the accompanying accounts of the Treasurer, and have compared the entries with the vouchers connected therewith, and find the same correct. The balance of cash in the Treasury is two hundred and forty-one thousand, eight hundred and ninety-five and 31-100 dollars.

As follows, viz.:

For Account of General Fund.....	\$136,218	44
" " " Church Edifice Gift Fund.....	51,531	73
" " " " " Loan .....	18,068	43
" " " Permanent Trust Funds .....	25,661	25
" " " Conditional " " .....	10,100	46
" " " Church Edifice Ben. Investment Fund.....	315	00

\$241,895 31

We have also examined the various Trust Funds and evidences of property belonging to the Society, and find them to agree with the entries in the Treasurer's books.

*Signed,*

JOSEPH BROKAW,  
WM. A. CAULDWELL, } *Auditors.*

NEW YORK, April 21st, 1890.

# SCHOOLS, 1889-1890,

OF THE

## American Baptist Home Mission Society,

FOR THE

### Education of Preachers and Teachers.

	STUDENTS.				
	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conversions.
<b>WAYLAND SEMINARY.</b>					
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. G. M. P. King, D.D. . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Rev. W. Bishop Johnson, D.D. . . .					
" C. A. Bliesmer . . . . .					
Miss Lilian C. Roberts . . . . .					
" Roxie Tuttle . . . . .					
" Alice Morton . . . . .					
John H. Penrose . . . . .					
James D. Coleman . . . . .	105	58	163	28	11
<b>RICHMOND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.</b>					
RICHMOND, VA.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. Chas. H. Corey, D.D. . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Prof. Geo. R. Hovey . . . . .					
" J. Endom Jones, D.D. . . . .					
" David N. Vassar . . . . .	64	.....	64	64	.....
<b>HARTSHORN MEM'L COLLEGE.</b>					
RICHMOND, VA.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. Lyman B. Tefft . . . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Miss Carrie V. Dyer . . . . .					
" Ella J. Fennell . . . . .					
" Margaret L. Voorhees . . . . .					
Mrs. Clara F. Whitten . . . . .	1	89	90	.....	1
<b>STATE UNIVERSITY.</b>					
LOUISVILLE, KY.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. W. J. Simmons, D.D. . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Prof. Charles F. Sneed . . . . .					
" C. H. Parrish . . . . .					
" John H. Lawson . . . . .					
Mrs. Lavinia B. Sneed . . . . .					
" Mamie E. Steward . . . . .					
" Jane E. McKamey . . . . .					
Miss Lucy Wilmot Smith . . . . .					
" Artishia G. Gilbert . . . . .					
" Mary V. Cook . . . . .					
" Ione E. Wood . . . . .	123	89	212	23	14

	STUDENTS.				
	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sions.
<b>ROGER WILLIAMS UNIVERSITY.</b>					
NASHVILLE, TENN.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. Altred Owen, D.D. . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Rev. D. W. Phillips, D.D.* .					
Mr. L. J. Neville. . . . .					
Prof. D. R. Leland. . . . .					
“ Chas. C. Phillips. . . . .					
Mr. D. F. Rivers. . . . .					
“ B. P. E. Gayles. . . . .					
Miss Mary Severn Jones. . . . .					
“ Anna D. Jones. . . . .					
“ Rhoda A. Denman. . . . .					
“ Margaret Neel. . . . .					
Mrs. Ida Warwick. . . . .	144	109	253	34	.....
<b>SHAW UNIVERSITY.</b>					
RALEIGH, N. C.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. H. M. Tupper, D.D. . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Rev. Thos. E. Skinner, D.D.					
“ N. F. Roberts. . . . .					
Prof. A. W. Pegues. . . . .					
“ A. B. Vincent. . . . .					
“ L. A. Scruggs, M.D. . . .					
“ Samuel N. Vass. . . . .					
Miss Clara H. Denslow. . . . .					
“ Elma Grace Gowen. . . .					
“ Fannie A. Waite. . . . .					
Mr. Lovelace B. Capehart. . . .					
“ Thomas O. Fuller. . . . .	213	127	340	48	20
<b>BENEDICT COLLEGE.</b>					
COLUMBIA, S. C.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. C. E. Becker. . . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —“ E. J. Colcord. . . . .					
Mrs. Mary C. Becker. . . . .					
“ J. R. Armstrong. . . . .					
“ Carrie H. Colcord. . . . .					
Miss M. Fanny Clark. . . . .					
John R. Wilson. . . . .	107	95	202	27	11
<b>ATLANTA SEMINARY.</b>					
ATLANTA, GA.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. Samuel Graves, D.D. . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Prof. George A. Andrews. . .					
“ Byron P. Carter. . . . .					
“ William E. Holmes. . . . .					
“ Lynn B. Albert. . . . .					
Mr. Thomas L. Rogers. . . . .	188	.....	188	61	9

\* Deceased.

	STUDENTS.				
	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sions.
<b>SPELMAN SEMINARY.</b>					
ATLANTA, GA.					
<i>Principals</i> —Miss Sophia B. Packard. . . .					
“ Hattie E. Giles. . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Mrs. Esther M. Barrett. . . .					
“ Jennette S. Mallory. . . .					
“ Margaret B. Rice. . . .					
Miss Kate May Estey. . . .					
“ Caroline M. Grover. . . .					
“ Alice L. Sparrow. . . .					
“ Sarah E. Mallory. . . .					
“ Mary J. Packard. . . .					
“ May B. Peckham. . . .	.....	732	732	.....	92
<hr/>					
<b>FLORIDA INSTITUTE.</b>					
LIVE OAK, FLA.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. J. L. A. Fish.* . . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Mrs. Ada B. Fish. . . . .					
Miss Alice B. Fish. . . . .					
“ Lucy R. Gates. . . . .					
“ H. A. Miller. . . . .	54	64	118	6	2
<hr/>					
<b>SELMA UNIVERSITY.</b>					
SELMA, ALA.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. Charles L. Purce, D.D.					
<i>Assistants</i> —Rev. Charles L. Fisher. . . .					
Prof. R. B. Hudson. . . . .					
Miss Libbie M. Seeley. . . . .					
Mrs. Sarah Gulley. . . . .					
Miss Susie A. Stone. . . . .	230	265	495	25	27
<hr/>					
<b>JACKSON COLLEGE.</b>					
JACKSON, MISS.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. Charles Ayer. . . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Prof. Francis A. J. Waldron. . . .					
Mrs. Charles Ayer. . . . .					
Miss Emily C. Ayer. . . . .					
Mr. D. J. Randolph. . . . .					
Miss Mary E. Gordon. . . . .	114	149	263	23	21

\* Deceased.

	STUDENTS.				
	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sions.
<b>HOWE INSTITUTE.</b>					
NEW IBERIA, LA.					
<i>Principal</i> —Rev. Eli N. Smith . . . .					
<i>Assistant</i> —Miss Lucinda Mitchell. . . .	59	60	119	.....	24
<hr/>					
<b>ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE.</b>					
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.					
<i>Principal</i> —Rev. Joseph A. Booker.	60	55	115	12	14
<hr/>					
<b>BISHOP COLLEGE.</b>					
MARSHALL, TEXAS.					
<i>President</i> —Rev. S. W. Culver. . . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Prof. Edward M. Fly. . . . .					
“ H. H. Culver. . . . .					
“ David Abner, Jr. . . . .					
Mrs. S. W. Culver. . . . .					
“ M. A. C. Shaver. . . . .					
Miss Kate Knight. . . . .					
“ Emma J. Batty. . . . .					
“ Sophia C. Tallman. . . . .	103	123	226	21	20
<hr/>					
<b>TULLEHASSEE MANUAL LABOR SCHOOL.</b>					
TULLEHASSEE, IND. TER.					
<i>Principal</i> —Prof. Edwin H. Rishel. . . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Miss Florence A. Bonham . . . .					
“ Lottie N. McMurry. . . . .					
“ Clara Weippiert . . . . .					
Mrs. Ella M. Rishel . . . . .	27	37	64	.....	



	STUDENTS.				
	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Studying for Ministry.	Conver- sions.
<b>INDIAN UNIVERSITY.</b>					
MUSCOGEE, IND. TER.					
<i>President</i> —Prof. Almon C. Bacone . . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Rev. David Crosby . . . .					
Mrs. Sarah Ford Crosby . . . .					
" Hattie E. Parr . . . .					
Miss Alida Baker . . . .					
" Anna Lewis . . . .					
" Minnie L. Mitchell . . . .	72	50	122	10	1
<b>SEMINOLE ACADEMY.</b>					
SA-SAK-WA, IND. TER.					
<i>Principal</i> —Rev. W. P. Blake . . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Mrs. Loula G. Blake . . . .					
" Deborah Bozorth . . . .					
Miss Alice L. Tillotson . . . .		39	39		3
<b>ATOKA BAPTIST ACADEMY.</b>					
ATOKA, IND. TER.					
<i>Principal</i> —Rev. F. B. Smith . . . .					
<i>Assistants</i> —Miss Eva Lisenby . . . .					
Mrs. Martha J. Moore . . . .	79	94	173	1	
<b>INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL.</b>					
MONTEREY, MEX.					
<i>Principal</i> —Antonio Garcia . . . .					
<i>Assistant</i> —Miss Esther Galvan . . . .	56	54	110		3
Total . . . .	1,799	2,289	4,088	383	277

## MISSIONARY TABLE FOR 1889-90.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &C.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
									BY BAPTISM.	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.							
MAINE.																	
Isaac B. Le Claire.....	French in Waterville.....	39	5	114	59	930	9	560	21	1	83	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	91 \$58 54
Isaac B. Le Claire.....	French in Waterville & Lewiston	13	5	47	37	367	8	1065	5	.....	87	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	91 35 85
MASSACHUSETTS.																	
A. P. Mason, D.D.....	District Secretary for New Eng- land.....	52	.....	46	67	1675	4	4700	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gideon Aubin.....	French in Worcester.....	52	1	166	60	56	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	31
Henri M. Ayer.....	French in Boston.....	4	1	8	.....	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William S. Bullock.....	French in Boston.....	26	1	36	20	13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eusebe Leger.....	French in Westfield Association.	52	4	156	117	2332	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Louis O. F. Cote.....	French in North Adams.....	22	3	50	25	738	7	1450	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Louis O. F. Cote.....	French in Marlboro.....	26	1	40	46	532	11	820	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Napoleon Nathan Aubin.....	French in Marlboro.....	22	1	42	33	799	6	4995	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Napoleon Nathan Aubin.....	French in Lowell.....	26	1	26	33	1040	66	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
E. U. Brun.....	French in Lowell.....	26	1	26	24	322	109	740	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
E. U. Brun.....	French in North Adams.....	26	1	45	18	398	140	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Alfred Rohmström.....	Swedes in Brockton.....	26	3	72	48	95	.....	.....	3	4	85	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
O. Lindb.....	General Missionary for the East- ern Swedish Conference.....	52	.....	165	61	209	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.																	
J. N. Williams.....	General Missionary to the French in New England.....	52	17	126	51	715	21	775	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. X. Smith.....	French in Woonsocket and Fall River, Mass.....	52	5	160	44	1270	17	3200	2	.....	40	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																	
John Jaeger.....	Germans in New Britain.....	52	1	119	108	479	7	2000	1	3	53	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
William Ritzmann.....	Germans in Bridgeport.....	52	2	112	77	316	8	1048	3	2	26	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

77 143 45  
122 93 54

Nils Ek	26	2	80	52	174	4	10	65	1	1	21	32	80
Petrus Rosenholm	52	3	152	62	174	4	14	59	.....	.....	.....	75	80
Petrus Eljenholm	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	42
Alfred Rolnström	26	4	261	178	446	12	16	64	.....	.....	34	70	50
Charles Adolph Daniel	52	2	166	86	9	500	5	4	.....	.....	63	38	17
.....	52	3	127	117	628	24	366	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halsey Moore, D.D.	52	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Owen C. Pope, D.D.	52	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Julius C. Grinnell	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrew P. Ekman	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Schick	52	4	156	62	600	17	29	227	.....	.....	29	261	70
Axel Wester	52	.....	.....	.....	1219	425	17200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
David Zwink	52	13	177	137	246	.....	16	12	.....	.....	47	73	00
Raymond J. Hack	52	2	142	73	431	2	168	9	.....	.....	95	162	60
Henry W. Gell	52	1	126	169	198	20	1650	10	.....	.....	138	114	02
NEW JERSEY	52	1	156	168	201	4	1200	6	.....	.....	250	120	75
Albert Brandt	52	1	102	87	482	.....	1084	2	.....	.....	160	122	10
Franz Egerland	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Courad Jung	52	1	95	78	1659	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	.....
Charles A. Schlipf	52	2	175	73	1084	15	1084	3	.....	.....	221	72	20
PENNSYLVANIA	52	3	159	134	1114	19	3770	2	.....	.....	70	160	50
Ethan B. Palmer, D.D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Secretary for Southern New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, and District of Columbia	52	.....	66	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Charles Schmitt	52	1	184	125	574	.....	3450	6	.....	.....	152	82	00
John H. Meyers	52	2	98	58	182	.....	39	7	.....	.....	160	36	50
Detmer Köster	30	1	85	52	350	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	97	116	50
Karl Petrus Mollin	52	7	220	69	245	28	1420	9	.....	.....	12	34	50
Louis Honorez	13	.....	52	10	30	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moses Heath	52	.....	56	128	2192	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	475	83	82
Frank Howes	52	3	123	48	165	5	.....	2	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
MARYLAND	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William A. Credit	35	.....	66	57	324	49	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. J. Henry	26	2	79	85	153	7	387	.....	.....	.....	52	4	63

## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[1896]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.		CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.		SERMONS PREACHED.		PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.		FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.		BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.		PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.		By BAPTISM. By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.		CHURCHES ORGANIZED.		CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.		NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.		SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.		ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.	
Wm. A. Smith.....	Colored People in Salisbury and Berlin.....	13	3	52	26	52	54	250	1	86	.....	3	350	15 00																	
William A. Smith.....	Colored People in Berlin and vicinity.....	26	1	75	52	75	40	5	26	.....	1	40	4 00																		
<b>DIST. OF COLUMBIA.</b>																															
George Bowman.....	Anacostia Church and vicinity...	52	1	90	77	365	.....	2	67	.....	1	110	110 00																		
Samuel R. White.....	General Missionary.....	9	1	17	24	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	.....																		
*G. M. P. King, D.D. Pres.....	Wayland Seminary, Washington	52	.....	27	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*W. Bishop Johnson, D.D.	Wayland Seminary, Washington	52	.....	115	67	339	11	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*C. A. Blesner.....	Wayland Seminary, Washington	52	.....	43	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Miss Lillian C. Roberts	Wayland Seminary, Washington	35	.....	105	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Miss Lillian Fletcher.....	Wayland Seminary, Washington	9	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Miss Alice Morton.....	Wayland Seminary, Washington	26	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Miss Roxie Tuttle.....	Wayland Seminary, Washington	35	.....	118	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*John H. Penrose.....	Wayland Seminary, Washington	35	.....	35	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*James D. Coleman.....	Wayland Seminary, Washington	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>																															
H. H. Mitchell.....	Colored People.....	52	.....	115	58	1139	42	626	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....																	
*Charles H. Corey, D.D. Pres.....	Richmond Theological Seminary	52	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*George R. Hovey.....	Richmond Theological Seminary	35	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Joseph Endon Jones.....	Richmond Theological Seminary	43	.....	31	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*David N. Vassar.....	Richmond Theological Seminary	43	.....	44	16	57	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Lyman B. Tefft, Pres.....	Hartsborn Memorial College.....	52	.....	28	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Miss Carrie V. Dyer.....	Hartsborn Memorial College.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Miss Lillian M. Van Cleef.....	Hartsborn Memorial College.....	9	.....	.....	24	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Miss M. L. Voorhees.....	Hartsborn Memorial College.....	35	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Mrs. Clara F. Whitten.....	Hartsborn Memorial College.....	35	.....	.....	39	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
*Miss Ella J. Fennell.....	Hartsborn Memorial College.....	26	.....	.....	49	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>																															
W. E. Powell.....	General Missionary.....	26	.....	63	80	224	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																		







*Lynn B. Albert.....	Atlanta Baptist Seminary	14	37						
*P. R. Emshewer.....	Atlanta Baptist Seminary	9	31						
*Byron P. Parker.....	Atlanta Baptist Seminary	26	31						
*Miss S. B. Packard, Prin.	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta		40	15	2	100			
*Miss H. E. Giles, Prin.	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	43	65	35	46	1446			
*Mrs. Caroline M. Grover	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	48	35	31	465				
*Mrs. Jennette S. Mallory	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	35	32						
*Miss Cora E. Johnson	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	35	37		7	300			
*Miss Mary W. Pfeiffer	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	9	35						
*Miss Mary J. Packard	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	35	107						
*Miss May B. Peckham	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	35	69						
*Miss Jessie M. Rice	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	35	31	9	40				
*Mrs. Margaret B. Rice	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	35	146	9	4	140			
*Mrs. Edith M. Barrett	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	35	143						
*Miss Kate May Esley	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	26	86		4				
*Miss Alice L. Sparrow	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	26	77	1	18	647			
*Miss Sarah E. Mallory	Spelman Seminary, Atlanta	26	47		2	50			
<b>FLORIDA.</b>									
W. A. Wilkerson .....	Colored People.....	52	168	104	82	800	75	4	4
*J. L. A. Fish, Pres.	Florida Institute, Live Oak.	52	45	76		1800			
*Mrs. Ada B. Fish.....	Florida Institute, Live Oak.	35	215		1	60			
*Miss Alice B. Fish.....	Florida Institute, Live Oak.	26	171						
*Miss Lucy W. Rundell.	Florida Institute, Live Oak.	9	57						
*Miss H. A. Miller .....	Florida Institute, Live Oak.	35	227	1	7				
*Miss Tina Merriman	Florida Institute, Live Oak.	9	58						
*Miss Lucy R. Gates .....	Florida Institute, Live Oak.	26	171	1		110			
<b>ALABAMA.</b>									
Charles O. Beeche, D.D.	Colored People.....	52	60	110		2000			1
*C. L. Purce, D.D., Pres.	Selma University.	35	15	25	50	550			
*Charles L. Fisher.....	Selma University.	35	44	72	2	1365			
*Miss Libbie M. Seelye.	Selma University.	35	32			64			
*R. B. Hudson .....	Selma University.	35	36	32		350			
*L. J. Green .....	Selma University.	9	14	8					
*Mr. Sarah Guiley.....	Selma University.	31	16	3	10				
*Miss Susie A. Stone .....	Selma University.	13	18	26					
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>									
Jessie F. Boulton.....	Colored People.....	40	74	29	28	225		2	
*Charles Ayer, Pres.	Jackson College.	52	37						
*Mrs. Charles Ayer.....	Jackson College.	35							
*Miss Emily G. Ayer....	Jackson College.	35							
*Warren H. Risled.....	Jackson College.	9							
*A. J. Scarver.....	Jackson College.	9	1						
*Miss Mary E. Gordon ..	Jackson College.	35							

\* Teachers.

## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[1891]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	By Baptism.	By Letter or Experience.	Number of Church Members.	Churches Organized.	Church Edifices Erected.	Number of Sunday- Schools.	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized.	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools.	Benevolent Contri- butions.
*Francis A. J. Waldron	Jackson College.....	26	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*D. J. Randolph.....	Jackson College.....	26	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.																	
Henderson B. N. Brown	Colored People.....	13	43	28	104	106	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Andrew C. Chichon.....	French in New Orleans.....	13	7	24	31	60	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	23	.....
*Eli H. Smith, Prin.....	Howe Institute, New Iberia.....	39	31	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Lucinda Mitchell.....	Howe Institute, New Iberia.....	30	.....	1	15	7	1255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.																	
James H. Holke.....	Colored People.....	52	224	58	443	87	3569	102	27	.....	.....	2	4	.....	9	.....	.....
*Joseph A. Booker, Prin.	Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock.....	39	53	31	56	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS.																	
A. R. Griggs.....	Colored People.....	52	108	61	303	22	15900	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Lucian M. Luke.....	Colored People.....	65	179	62	93	.....	1300	97	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Schäfer.....	Germans in Brenham.....	26	1	33	15	41	484	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	1	.....	29	24 55
F. Julius Gleiss.....	Germans in Cottonwood and vicinity.....	48	3	155	50	151	44	875	6	10	37	.....	.....	2	.....	58	266 50
J. E. Sydow.....	Germans in Coryell City.....	48	2	129	36	130	.....	900	10	16	45	.....	.....	2	2	51	90 00
*S. W. Culver, Pres.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	52	30	34	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*F. D. Shaver.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Edward M. Fly.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	26	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*David Almer, Jr.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	35	.....	40	19	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*H. H. Culver.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	35	.....	36	40	.....	622	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mrs. S. W. Culver.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	35	.....	26	.....	1	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mrs. M. A. C. Shaver.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	35	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*J. R. E. Lee.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Kate Knight.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	9	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Emma J. Eddy.....	Bishop College, Marshall.....	26	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Miss Sophia C. Tallman	Bishop College, Marshall.....	26	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO.																	
Arthur S. Janes.....	French in Stryker.....	52	3	152	56	450	21	300	5	8	65	.....	.....	1	.....	106	153 50
Rudolph T. Wagener.....	Second German Church, Dayton	13	1	26	13	264	.....	.....	23	22	178	.....	.....	1	.....	298	113 00

[illegible]

Not reported,

\* Teachers.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		MEMBERS. CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH BLDGINGS ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEFICENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
									By BAPTISM.	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.						
Peter Berggren.....	Swedes in South Chicago.....	39	2	118	69	140	.....	.....	.....	7	59	.....	.....	1	69	17 43
Charles Asplund.....	Swedes in Princeton.....	52	1	179	60	206	0	1025	6	7	69	.....	.....	1	29	23 52
Charles Palm.....	Swedes in Evansston.....	36	2	82	44	152	2	325	.....	7	65	.....	.....	2	85	148 50
O. F. Carlson.....	Swedes in Galesburg.....	20	2	134	57	170	.....	100	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 95
Gustavus Liljereth.....	Swedes in Pullman.....	52	2	195	68	282	.....	350	67	8	66	.....	.....	1	86	.....
WISCONSIN																
D. E. Halteman, D.D.....	General Missionary.....	52	.....	110	48	400	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Theodore B. Caldwell.....	Fifth Baptist Church, Milwaukee	26	1	65	46	177	.....	.....	4	3	145	.....	.....	.....	476	147 61
George D. Stevens.....	Cassville.....	52	2	131	65	330	5	225	7	3	75	.....	.....	.....	215	61 50
Charles Wassell.....	Swedes in Sister Bay.....	52	3	168	110	163	.....	.....	15	1	72	.....	.....	.....	53	61 40
Edward S. Sundt.....	Scandinavians in Oconomowoc and vicinity.....	26	4	109	54	230	8	792	12	6	60	.....	.....	3	52	145 71
Edward S. Sundt.....	Scandinavians in Oconomowoc, Milwaukee and vicinity.....	26	3	126	66	182	18	1165	16	5	65	.....	.....	.....	47	112 30
Christian J. Olsen.....	Scandinavians in Chippewa Falls, Eau Claire and vicinity.	26	3	89	32	219	3	380	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	33 00
Christian J. Olsen.....	Scandinavians in Eau Claire and vicinity.....	26	3	110	31	172	14	463	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	66 00
N. J. Nylander.....	Swedes in Ogema.....	52	1	105	97	204	24	530	43	9	109	.....	.....	.....	85	169 34
John H. Sampson.....	Wausau.....	52	4	97	104	1000	10	100	2	3	118	.....	.....	.....	191	57 50
Martin Donke.....	Germans in Wausau.....	52	6	191	53	96	7	1535	1	17	83	.....	.....	.....	57	204 40
Marion Lorenzo Brown.....	Antigo.....	52	4	153	112	368	6	230	3	5	91	.....	.....	.....	174	253 31
Enoch Pickering.....	New Lisbon.....	52	2	114	64	315	17	1070	6	2	132	.....	.....	.....	119	40 76
S. Augustus Abbott.....	New Richmond.....	26	3	72	54	140	.....	75	8	1	67	.....	.....	.....	106	31 60
T. Augustus Abbott.....	Northwestern Wisconsin.....	26	.....	98	32	212	5	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James M. Coon.....	Whitewater.....	52	1	104	85	280	.....	.....	14	13	104	.....	.....	.....	201	61 75
George A. Cressey.....	Second Baptist Church, Oshkosh	52	1	123	116	310	54	600	2	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	139	61 02
Frank Sprague.....	Sun Prairie and York.....	52	4	157	103	230	10	125	0	300	82	.....	.....	.....	08	77 51
Henry J. Finch.....	Portage.....	52	4	260	60	522	.....	575	12	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	87	48 88
Louis C. Knuth.....	Shelbygan.....	52	1	100	72	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	162	118 80
Silas Eber Price.....	Second Church, La Crosse.....	36	1	61	70	300	.....	400	8	11	114	.....	.....	.....	241	95 01
T. Vassar Caulkins.....	Chippewa Falls.....	52	2	113	106	475	1	1800	5	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	120	71 80
Charly Strandberg.....	Swedes in Ashland.....	26	4	99	52	12	300	7	.....	2	54	.....	.....	.....	12	109 00
Paul Johnson.....	Swedes in Ashland.....	22	2	69	24	154	.....	60	.....	5	32	.....	.....	.....	12	5 69
Paul Johnson.....	Swedes in Grantsburg.....	26	4	79	20	138	.....	.....	2	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	61	12 00





## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[1891]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	DENOVOLUNT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
Zenas C. Hall.....	Granite Falls.....	26	2	69	57	131	11	313	1	4	26	1	1	1	81	56 80
William H. Beely.....	Balaton and Lake Benton.....	26	5	69	0	33	11	1560	10	3	35	1	2	1	44	15 91
R. P. Jones.....	Balaton and Lake Benton.....	13	4	31	29	176	10	1340	6	11	25	1	1	1	20	5 25
Myron Cooley.....	Detroit City.....	58	2	188	58	286	10	106	2	36	35	1	1	1	67	153 08
Robert Rae.....	Sleepy Eye.....	0	4	27	11	72	10	106	2	2	36	1	1	1	108	2 50
Charles F. Bronson.....	Sleepy Eye.....	39	3	118	49	245	10	104	2	2	36	1	1	1	95	91 24
Charles F. Bronson.....	Moorhead.....	13	1	20	20	70	10	104	2	55	36	1	1	1	73	18 00
Cyrus Thomas.....	Moorhead.....	13	1	26	31	125	10	104	2	47	36	1	1	1	57	78 66
Michael Jones.....	Swedes in East St. Cloud.....	26	2	73	53	107	20	40	1	84	22	1	1	1	53	39 91 87
Andrew G. Hall.....	Swedes in East St. Cloud.....	26	2	96	36	87	10	104	2	90	22	1	1	1	130	16 00
D. Sheldon Fletcher.....	Rushford.....	13	3	36	12	104	10	300	2	2	22	1	1	1	1524	402 36
Bartlett Foster.....	Tabernacle Church, Minneapolis.....	39	6	128	112	527	36	2500	30	3	66	1	1	1	632	6 70
Silas Eber Price.....	Minneapolis.....	17	1	33	31	186	10	30	3	7	66	1	1	1	132	308 75
Iver Larsen.....	Danes and Norwegians in Min- neapolis.....	52	2	176	69	326	22	1335	11	14	113	1	2	1	73	70 01
W. H. Brodt.....	Bird Island.....	52	2	114	72	209	3	228	3	2	27	1	1	1	83	125 35
August Marquart.....	Germanians in Winona.....	52	3	200	67	471	10	2952	1	34	61	1	2	1	86	55 10
Jacob Albert.....	Germanians in Minneapolis.....	52	2	186	63	199	3	4000	6	1	95	1	2	1	107	62 85
George D. Menger.....	Germanians in Faribault.....	13	2	40	12	69	10	800	9	3	49	1	1	1	28	50 00
Charles H. Melby.....	Danes and Norwegians in Man- kato.....	13	3	65	13	86	10	100	1	3	49	1	1	1	48	218 94
Adolph Carlsen.....	Danes and Norwegians in Man- kato.....	1	1	224	88	204	12	500	3	5	107	1	2	1	100	18 25
Ernest Hallgren.....	Swedes in Alexandria.....	52	6	42	21	125	10	104	2	12	68	1	1	1	92	47 74
Charles R. Sargent.....	North East Church, Minneapolis.....	26	1	53	59	141	10	104	2	5	58	1	1	1	82	633 14
James F. McNamee.....	North East Church, Minneapolis.....	26	1	58	72	199	10	728	23	11	62	1	1	1	117	44 50
William Ernest Fode.....	Waesca.....	52	4	228	78	400	41	728	23	11	46	1	1	1	110	30 00
Alfred G. Holm.....	Swedes in Tower.....	52	4	228	78	400	41	728	23	11	46	1	1	1	100	127 78
Russell S. Sargent.....	Long Prairie.....	26	1	52	33	50	10	104	2	48	43	1	1	1	159	136 40
Charles O. Reohr.....	Long Prairie.....	13	1	37	29	131	10	104	2	48	43	1	1	1	28	22 50
Israel Bergstrom.....	Lake Crystal.....	52	4	167	94	210	26	750	13	18	61	1	1	1	73	51 55
Charles T. Hallowell.....	Immanuel Church, St. Paul.....	52	1	121	116	678	17	5450	16	3	70	1	1	1	58	4 00
Nils Johan Thorquist.....	Swedes in Grass Lake and Brunswick.....	52	4	91	21	55	10	104	2	1	61	1	1	1	159	136 40
John S. Festerson.....	Red Wing.....	52	2	120	88	264	10	2100	1	5	62	1	1	1	28	22 50
James M. Wood.....	Herman.....	4	1	6	3	15	10	104	2	1	34	1	1	1	73	51 55

Samuel Gorman.....	Albert Lea.....	28	1	10	25	126	11	.....	5	1	54	.....	1	.....	65	43	25
John P. Rosquist.....	Swedes in Albert Lea.....	26	3	102	40	128	11	.....	5	1	62	1	.....	1	54	41	82
William B. Schmitt.....	Alexander, Church, Duluth.....	6	1	18	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	1	1	87	.....	.....
Asa Eli Curtis, Moberg.....	Philadelphian Church, St. Paul.....	48	2	105	68	169	3	650	4	4	40	1	.....	1	70	49	50
Thomas Taylor Moberg.....	Philadelphian Church, St. Paul.....	52	2	123	73	227	3	888	25	9	111	.....	1	1	250	175	85
Petrus Ostrom.....	Elm Swedish Church, Minneap- olis.....	39	3	132	95	324	60	670	25	7	97	.....	1	1	121	76	36
Charles A. Sandvall.....	Elm Swedish Church, Minneap- olis.....	9	1	26	8	32	.....	.....	4	3	101	.....	1	1	96	283	35
Jonas M. Shulene.....	City Missionary among the Swedes in St. Paul.....	26	3	82	55	170	32	350	3	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	219	00
Edwin C. Sanders.....	Montevideo.....	24	2	103	46	135	21	.....	7	3	53	.....	2	2	134	117	55
Norton E. Chapman.....	Stillwater.....	26	2	81	44	120	.....	.....	4	2	94	.....	1	1	110	15	50
Lewis Jacobsen.....	Scandinavians in Stillwater.....	20	2	95	33	252	20	1418	2	8	04	1	1	1	193	179	47
James Wallace Cabeen.....	Winnebago City.....	20	1	32	25	140	8	330	.....	2	55	.....	1	1	51	71	76
Charles William Brin- stad.....	Burr Street Church, St. Paul.....	52	2	114	71	291	.....	.....	7	5	46	1	2	1	162	108	35
Volney Allen Sage.....	Hebron Church, St. Paul.....	48	4	110	121	419	.....	100	10	4	127	2	1	1	145	55	18
John W. Dunjee.....	Bethesda Baptist Church (Col- ored), Minneapolis.....	39	1	90	90	595	10	450	.....	11	35	1	1	1	162	26	00
Maxwell Henry Cusick.....	St. Charles.....	26	1	43	48	90	.....	400	13	.....	78	.....	1	1	109	59	40
Charles Hord.....	Swedes in Brainerd.....	26	4	72	30	75	11	100	1	1	52	.....	1	1	34	24	93
Louis Michael Stolberg.....	Hector.....	23	2	82	31	128	18	1642	2	6	35	.....	1	1	62	.....	.....
H. H. Mower.....	Adrian and Beaver Creek.....	22	2	50	22	65	.....	.....	.....	2	50	.....	1	1	164	68	48
William T. Williams.....	Browns Valley.....	13	2	53	13	60	.....	500	11	3	30	.....	1	1	66	5	00
Andrew King Lewis.....	Le Sueur.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
IOWA.																	
Nelson B. Rairden.....	General Missionary.....	52	.....	195	195	335	.....	1000	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
John P. Sundstrom.....	Swedes in Des Moines.....	17	2	53	47	96	.....	.....	5	2	90	.....	1	1	47	71	00
Andrew O. Engblom.....	Swedes in Des Moines.....	26	3	105	68	71	.....	.....	2	13	94	.....	1	1	54	137	50
William F. Schunke.....	Germans in Elgin.....	13	3	30	23	29	.....	600	.....	.....	95	.....	2	2	195	21	50
John F. Hoeftlin.....	Germans in Fulton.....	13	3	34	19	64	.....	300	.....	.....	55	.....	2	2	48	12	90
C. Carlsen.....	Danes in Atlantic and Harlan.....	13	3	45	24	69	.....	200	3	2	75	.....	2	2	100	76	06
C. Carlsen.....	Danes in Atlantic.....	39	2	120	116	187	.....	320	7	5	45	.....	1	1	51	128	00
L. J. Alstrom.....	Swedes in Sioux City.....	13	1	46	20	65	4	.....	.....	1	42	.....	1	1	59	197	68
James O. Dean.....	Rockford.....	52	3	199	60	370	.....	25	11	5	74	.....	1	1	98	22	05
S. C. Nielson.....	Danes in Cedar Falls.....	61	3	208	71	543	.....	275	15	17	84	.....	1	1	41	125	53
William L. Wolfe.....	Bancroft.....	26	3	50	29	130	20	200	7	5	41	.....	1	1	81	30	06
Lucius A. Cummins.....	Bancroft.....	13	2	42	28	50	.....	.....	.....	2	49	.....	2	1	105	12	00
Thomas R. Evans.....	Iowa City.....	48	1	90	74	371	12	320	.....	4	128	.....	2	2	218	275	63
Nelson F. Pierson.....	Swedes in Creston.....	52	2	150	106	418	5	124	6	.....	33	.....	1	1	40	80	15
Gabriel Huston.....	Correctionville and Kingsley.....	39	1	83	53	146	.....	.....	9	3	78	.....	2	2	105	136	25
Gabriel Huston.....	Correctionville.....	39	1	110	55	246	.....	.....	3	6	62	.....	1	1	98	41	10

† Not reported.



### MISSIONARY TABLE.

[illegible]

**Teachers.**

† Not reported.



## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[1890.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	By Baptism. By Letter or Experience.	Number of Church Members.	Churches Organized.	Church Edifices Erected.	Number of Sunday- Schools.	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized.	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools.	BENEFOLLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.	
*Mrs. Hattie E. Parr...	Indian University, Muscogee...	17		32													
*Miss Anna Lewis...	Indian University, Muscogee...	26		90													
*Miss M. L. Mitchell...	Indian University, Muscogee...	26		66													
*J. J. Uzell...	Cherokee Academy, Tablequah...	9		7	22												
*Miss Margaret T. Dyer...	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa...	9		14	4	3	52	22									
*W. P. Blake...	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa...	52															
*Mrs. A. L. Tillotson...	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa...	35		12													
*Miss A. L. Tillotson...	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa...	26		44													
*Mrs. Deborah Bozorth...	Seminole Academy, Sasakwa...	52		47													
*F. B. Smith, Prin...	Atoka Baptist Academy...	52		38													
*Miss Eva Lisenby...	Atoka Baptist Academy...	39		69	20	3	40										
*Mrs. Martha J. Moore...	Wichita Mission School...	30		12													
*Miss Lauretta Ballaw...	Tullehassee Manual Labor School...	22		22	287	2	1200										
*Edwin H. Rishel, Prin...	Tullehassee Manual Labor School...	43		72	24	63	1100										
*Miss F. A. Bonham...	Tullehassee Manual Labor School...	13		36													
*Miss L. N. McMurry...	Tullehassee Manual Labor School...	13		91	26	23	300										
*Miss Mary Conley...	Tullehassee Manual Labor School...	13		18	11		322										
*Miss Clara Welipfert...	Tullehassee Manual Labor School...	30		58	36	3											
*Mrs. Ella M. Rishel...	Tullehassee Manual Labor School...	30		39			320										
*Miss Mary A. Rounds...	Choctaw Freedmen School, Kul- li Inla...	39		47	40												
*Miss M. A. E. Downes...	New Salem Freedmen's School...	22		9		5											
*Miss M. A. E. Downes...	Dawes' School, Berwyn...	9		1	1												
KANSAS.																	
D. D. Proper...	General Missionary...	4		13		13		5541	1			1				27	7 85
Isaac D. Newell...	General Missionary...	35		53	53	168										100	40 50
F. L. Walker...	WaKeeney and vicinity...	11	5	28	22	27	14		1	74		1				135	156 00
F. L. Walker...	WaKeeney and Hill City...	39	5	150	74	249	86	500	6	9		1				139	38 00
Benedict Elsele...	Germans in Hillsboro...	39	3	123	78	525			2	115						133	
C. E. Kilewer...	Germans in Hillsboro...	13	3	51	20	74		200		62						143	
George Burge...	Germans in Olney...	13	3	39	12	62		250		66						80	57 40
George Burge...	Germans in Olney...	39	6	129	50	235		3863	6	2						89	01 00
D. A. Homfeld...	Germans in Lyons Creek...	13	4	24	13	50	5			56						88	99 00
D. A. Homfeld...	Germans in Woodbine...	39	3	70	70	121				785							
Louis Glaser...	Bethany German Ch., Lincoln Co...	39	3	96	39	230	3	6	6								

	39	4	100	43	128	2	800	1	70	2	2	81	15	50
Rudolph Klitzing.....												63	38	54
John Henry Pastoret ..	13	3	29	26	100	1	300	5	44	2	2	70	107	30
John Henry Pastoret ..												10	88	00
Adolph Ludwig.....	39	2	67	60	200	3	335	6	43	2	2	95	45	90
John Sievers.....	43	1	86	47	284	3	3300	10	14	1	1	112	345	35
Christoph Silene.....	26	3	84	34	225	12	2700	60	164	3	3	238	52	67
W. A. Simmons.....	52	3	179	93	393	30	150	16	114	3	3	127	8	54
L. H. Fisher.....	52	4	120	52	228	30	.....	7	66	1	1	127	86	86
L. H. Fisher.....	26	3	62	26	132	1	.....	22	90	1	1	45	5	00
M. Larson.....	52	5	90	40	133	10	3300	8	113	2	2	150	32	00
C. R. Lanier.....	7	2	17	118	28	38	600	1	48	1	1	57	334	15
William D. Elwell.....	7	3	128	58	280	1	88	8	98	1	1	107	7	50
Charles H. Wareham.....	46	3	125	107	395	18	2546	7	67	2	2	201	12	00
L. M. Whiting.....	52	2	39	.....	195	100	250	3	124	1	1	156	136	66
J. D. Matthews.....	13	3	37	13	95	10	250	3	71	1	1	25	11	48
J. B. Reynolds.....	52	3	167	58	950	48	5500	3	34	1	1	122	8	00
Charles Palm.....									20	1	1	162	27	45
George Edward Burdick.....	13	6	38	16	78	.....	80	4	47	1	1	78	59	30
James Pantet.....	52	1	102	75	208	.....	350	1	57	2	2	80	24	40
Amos Joseph Essex.....	52	2	84	60	258	8	.....	3	31	1	1	40	27	76
Wesley A. Cain.....	33	4	84	27	275	.....	550	8	47	1	1	82	5	45
James M. Smith.....	52	3	138	57	318	12	.....	20	31	2	2	77	.....	.....
Milas Oscar Keller.....	26	3	86	21	151	.....	.....	5	24	1	1	79	18	00
J. M. C. Reed.....	48	2	111	47	275	5	.....	10	47	1	1	222	53	.....
Richard I. Broadbridge.....	26	4	90	67	348	1	1800	14	31	2	2	116	66	00
Lorenzo D. Goodwin.....	17	3	78	16	344	.....	.....	5	24	1	1	160	51	88
Lorenzo D. Goodwin.....	26	4	70	13	155	.....	.....	7	44	2	2	46	3	00
Malcom Wood.....	9	2	20	8	40	.....	.....	.....	28	1	1	218	30	13
August Johnson.....	52	4	107	52	378	224	2	3	72	1	1	212	7	79
John M. White.....	26	1	258	66	177	148	8	.....	11	.....	.....	88	21	16
Wesley C. Harvey.....	52	2	104	45	215	24	77	.....	54	1	1	44	12	00
I. S. Nasmith.....	52	3	107	55	689	11	6200	7	31	1	1	278	122	72
Burton Ottawa.....	43	5	34	23	100	.....	.....	6	75	1	1	85	.....	.....
David D. Haggard.....	13	2	166	44	190	24	20	0	115	1	1	110	29	50
Franklin L. Streeter.....	39	4	152	43	315	19	200	5	140	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Charles F. Brownlee.....	13	2	70	23	200	18	500	16	38	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Sanford P. Smith.....	20	1	62	31	130	.....	.....	.....	34	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Vernon W. Robinson.....	39	1	88	39	277	11	600	4	59	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Thomas L. Hyde.....	9	1	33	3	27	.....	1288	6	59	1	1	.....	.....	.....
John Jay Shepard.....	48	4	146	53	630	.....	500	6	13	3	3	.....	.....	.....
John Jay Shepard.....	4	1	18	9	35	.....	.....	.....	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....
John Jay Shepard.....	26	2	62	26	130	10	500	.....	31	2	2	.....	.....	.....

\* Teachers.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	By BAPTISM. By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.	ADDED TO CHURCH.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
D. W. C. Hervey.....	Chetopa.....	39	1	97	85	221	.....	.....	1	9	79	.....	.....	1	.....	134	15 00
Nils Ek.....	Swedes in Clay Centre.....	26	5	85	25	57	.....	.....	1	2	31	.....	.....	1	.....	20	63 70
George H. Clarke.....	Russell.....	26	1	52	26	124	.....	500	3	5	36	.....	.....	1	.....	55	1 70
M. Leonard Leiley.....	Swedes in Randolph.....	13	3	30	15	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	.....	65	10 00
A. Sorenson.....	Scandinavians in Jamestown.....	26	2	89	70	180	5	1600	5	4	70	.....	.....	1	.....	56	55 80
John T. Farley.....	Lincoln Centre and Beverly.....	37	4	136	33	465	9	625	6	9	62	.....	.....	1	1	47	13 20
Alfred Karling.....	Swedes in Lindsay and vicinity.....	39	3	132	52	411	.....	2000	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	1	.....	28	10 00
Henry Cochs.....	Morganville.....	26	3	135	23	90	.....	.....	4	.....	30	.....	.....	1	.....	53	5 00
John H. Mice.....	Stirling.....	26	1	66	29	150	40	5000	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	1	.....	81	5 50
William Wilbur.....	Nickerson.....	26	2	122	43	160	.....	.....	16	7	80	.....	.....	2	.....	122	.....
Louis Ulysses Warner.....	Harper.....	11	1	22	11	66	.....	.....	2	.....	70	.....	.....	1	.....	89	.....
Henry R. Williams.....	Hays City.....	9	1	16	16	56	.....	.....	.....	1	56	.....	.....	1	.....	41	.....
NEBRASKA.																	
H. C. Woods, D.D.....	Superintendent of Missions for Nebraska, South Dakota, Kan- sas, Wyoming, Colorado, and New Mexico.....	53	.....	113	47	595	113	5350	2	30	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
J. J. Keeler.....	General Missionary.....	53	.....	113	47	595	113	5350	2	30	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Harrison W. Stearns.....	Central part of Northern Ne- braska.....	39	.....	120	56	335	2	4500	25	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Thomas Stephenson.....	Northwestern Nebraska.....	13	.....	56	16	102	.....	1000	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	134	35 44
Thomas Stephenson.....	Weeping Water.....	39	1	166	78	422	.....	.....	17	7	91	.....	.....	1	.....	58	145 66
Nels Mattson.....	City Missionary for Omaha.....	13	2	36	31	311	.....	.....	.....	14	46	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Julius A. Jensen.....	Danes & Norwegians in Omaha.....	39	3	136	75	399	21	1220	3	3	47	.....	.....	2	.....	120	50 00
B. Bedell.....	Danes in Omaha.....	13	1	35	20	77	.....	100	5	.....	47	.....	.....	2	.....	66	15 00
A. W. Snider.....	Peru.....	26	1	52	45	111	.....	.....	4	.....	77	.....	.....	1	.....	120	50 00
Frank C. Bingham.....	Columbus.....	9	1	28	12	75	2	450	1	1	64	.....	.....	1	.....	64	3 00
James B. Ward.....	Plainview.....	36	2	73	49	97	.....	895	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	1	.....	74	20 00
Leatha D. Stapp.....	Ponca.....	39	1	100	38	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	1	.....	106	8 70
Leatha D. Stapp.....	Guide Rock and vicinity.....	39	2	150	33	423	.....	100	8	2	53	.....	.....	2	.....	160	28 00
Edward A. Abbott.....	Nelson.....	13	1	54	13	300	.....	3283	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	1	.....	45	.....
Byron P. Russell.....	Nelson and vicinity.....	26	1	57	25	172	5	.....	.....	3	37	.....	.....	1	.....	45	16 20
Horatio S. Cooper.....	Loup City.....	13	1	81	41	226	.....	.....	.....	3	32	.....	.....	1	.....	67	35 23
Anderson Wm. Clark.....	Loup City.....	13	1	45	2	200	.....	1000	5	.....	30	.....	.....	1	.....	66	5 70
.....	Calvary Baptist Church, Omaha.....	39	1	86	89	647	.....	5080	18	20	175	.....	1	.....	.....	431	207 61







Knud P. Hammer.....	Scandinavians in Conde and vicinity.....	13	4	40	6	130	162	11	1	1	43	15	98
Martin Hayden.....	Pierpont and Andover.....	26	70	20	5	990	11	18	1	1	54	.....	.....
D. R. Linds.....	Pierre.....	13	1	28	15	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nels Mattson.....	Scandinavians in Puckwana and vicinity.....	13	3	39	14	80	250	16	2	1	40	.....	.....
Charles W. Bennett.....	Bradley and Bryant.....	13	2	32	20	120	50	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carl M. Viden.....	Scandinavians in Miner and McCook Counties.....	13	5	42	28	53	600	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>													
George W. Huntley.....	General Missionary.....	52	.....	133	32	544	3500	18	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Deekard.....	Mandan.....	52	3	161	51	810	4	35	.....	1	146	183	38
George Kline.....	Bismarck.....	52	1	131	107	451	1	52	.....	1	50	73	12
Edwin H. Teall.....	Jamestown.....	52	2	147	79	502	12	95	.....	1	118	74	58
Edward E. Tyson.....	New Rockford, Tiffany and Emanuel.....	52	5	112	61	390	565	6	.....	1	110	6	00
Berthold Matke.....	Germanians in Berlin and vicinity.....	13	6	46	20	14	200	12	.....	3	1	41	65
William Matke.....	Germanians in Berlin and Dunzig.....	13	9	120	55	200	16	127	.....	1	4	73	87
A. F. Brauns.....	Germanians in Carrington.....	13	5	40	18	30	2	150	.....	2	.....	69	73
Alexander McDonald.....	Germanians in North Dakota.....	52	8	144	25	196	41	34	.....	2	.....	37	24
Johan A. H. Johnson.....	Gratton and vicinity.....	52	6	169	78	300	12	1200	.....	3	.....	128	27
George Hicks Davies.....	Scandinavians in Fargo & vicinity.....	52	3	102	60	838	5	84	.....	1	.....	51	134
William Henry Travis.....	Lisbon and vicinity.....	52	3	171	91	343	.....	1	.....	1	.....	104	102
William T. Williams.....	La Moure and vicinity.....	52	4	130	47	245	.....	1	.....	1	.....	39	5
John Crawford, D.D.....	Fairmount and White Rock.....	52	3	76	23	80	1	48	.....	1	.....	86	11
Peter Mitchell.....	St. Thomas and vicinity.....	52	2	186	53	116	2	71	.....	1	.....	71	97
J. A. Marnie.....	Langdon and vicinity.....	52	5	147	53	649	.....	50	.....	2	.....	27	.....
Asahel Harrison Carman.....	Devil's Lake and vicinity.....	52	5	134	43	649	.....	37	.....	1	.....	36	.....
Robert J. Tyrrel.....	Ellendale.....	52	2	130	109	115	9	547	.....	1	.....	139	88
James F. Hill.....	Ludden and Oakes.....	52	4	133	54	332	.....	65	.....	1	.....	112	34
Charles W. Riches.....	Wahpeton and vicinity.....	52	3	188	65	286	.....	66	.....	3	.....	140	40
George H. Kemp.....	Park River and vicinity.....	31	3	81	36	218	16	700	.....	2	.....	34	10
Herbert Probert.....	Grand Forks and vicinity.....	52	3	105	104	550	10	100	.....	1	.....	198	79
Reuben E. Bartlett.....	Minot and vicinity.....	39	1	87	39	680	.....	8	.....	3	.....	68	18
William Hulbert.....	Dickinson and vicinity.....	39	2	81	72	791	16	1500	.....	1	.....	95	10
John B. Tope.....	Butte and vicinity.....	52	2	148	68	135	285	2	.....	1	.....	74	49
Charles H. Callahan.....	Tower City and vicinity.....	13	1	25	10	45	2	100	.....	1	.....	72	14
William A. Waldo.....	Page and vicinity.....	22	1	53	55	80	.....	52	.....	1	.....	51	20
Jacob Van Zandt.....	Page and vicinity.....	13	1	30	21	120	1	100	.....	1	.....	72	7
John C. Hughes.....	Cooperstown.....	24	2	46	23	150	.....	58	.....	1	.....	55	3
L. J. Ahlstrom.....	Scandinavians in North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	3	.....	190	5
<b>MONTANA.</b>													
Cyrus B. Allen, Jr.....	Helena.....	13	1	37	26	150	.....	181	.....	2	.....	230	105

1 No reported.

## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[1890.]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	WEEKS OF LABOR.														CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.		
		BY BAPTISM.		BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.																												
		By Baptism.	By Letter or Experience.																													
<b>WYOMING.</b>																																
George Byron Morse.....	Bozeman.....	39	1	78	39	170	....	808	....	6	46	1	1	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
T. L. Lewis.....	Stevensville.....	26	3	78	25	33	15	3370	1	1	54	2	2	86	12	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frank E. Bostwick.....	Dillon.....	19	1	47	19	60	12	1000	2	1	47	....	1	97	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. E. Pritchard.....	Dillon.....	6	1	16	6	40	....	....	....	....	40	....	1	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leander L. Wood.....	Missoula.....	13	2	30	12	40	....	....	....	....	20	....	1	34	21	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. L. Benedict.....	Missoula and vicinity.....	8	2	13	6	27	....	....	....	....	10	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John Dee Andrews.....	Butte City.....	26	2	50	23	100	....	....	....	....	78	....	8	120	23	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
William M. Weeks.....	Miles City.....	30	1	62	30	100	....	....	....	....	33	....	64	10	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James Hovey Spencer.....	Boulder and vicinity.....	26	1	38	15	21	....	250	1	3	16	....	1	43	11	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joseph Anderson.....	Great Falls.....	17	1	32	15	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>COLORADO.</b>																																
Charles M. Jones.....	Loveland and Lone Tree.....	6	117	42	238	....	....	....	....	....	90	....	2	143	41	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Edwin N. Elton.....	Fort Collins.....	26	1	53	26	92	....	100	6	3	64	....	1	107	33	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alexander Turnbull.....	Salida.....	43	1	92	75	390	....	2300	10	16	103	....	1	163	142	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
William Robert Wood.....	Judson Memorial Ch., Denver.....	52	1	112	47	255	....	....	....	....	110	....	1	268	121	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
George Franklin Walker.....	La Veta.....	13	1	40	20	100	....	....	....	....	89	....	1	66	32	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
George Franklin Walker.....	Grand Junction.....	35	3	128	76	310	....	250	2	10	39	....	2	60	60	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Benjamin F. Lawler.....	Trinidad.....	48	3	174	78	130	....	....	....	....	70	....	1	260	54	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
William Floyd Allen.....	Sterling.....	55	6	167	76	569	53	8600	11	22	32	....	3	184	30	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harvey Linley.....	Las Animas.....	13	1	22	20	40	....	200	4	2	61	....	1	100	51	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Holman Benj. Turner.....	Durango.....	43	138	50	296	....	....	....	....	....	57	....	1	125	23	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. B. Porter.....	Saguache.....	39	2	92	41	199	2	100	4	2	39	....	1	78	22	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
John D. Murphy, D. D.....	First Church, Pueblo.....	52	154	123	924	....	1100	4	21	128	128	....	1	176	362	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Herbert B. Hutchins.....	Mesa Church, Pueblo.....	13	1	26	13	100	....	....	....	....	37	....	1	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
N. L. Reynolds.....	Mesa Church, Pueblo.....	4	1	9	4	35	....	....	....	....	28	....	1	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
William E. Orton.....	Golden.....	52	3	122	41	362	5	440	2	4	68	....	3	180	81	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Edward E. Knapp.....	Aspen and Glenwood Springs.....	13	3	36	13	110	1	323	....	....	14	....	1	56	47	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Edward E. Knapp.....	Aspen and vicinity.....	22	4	67	24	275	8	309	....	....	22	....	1	86	20	00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Henry Grant.....	Delta.....	43	156	108	232	22	5616	2	3	30	30	....	2	123	21	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frederic Wells Hart.....	Fountain.....	26	1	47	23	230	....	48	2	2	39	....	2	120	92	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	17	3	31	21	205		2	57	1	1	69
Fountain and vicinity.....	17	3	31	21	205		2	57	1	1	69
Coryell, Monte Vista, Del Norte and vicinity.....	26	4	67	97	229	2	1160	4	1	1	28 22 25
Del Norte and vicinity.....	13	4	26	20	50		3	71	2	2	55 16 20
Monte Vista and Coryell.....	9	3	28	25	40	5	250	3	1	1	53
Wm. Henry Walker, Jr.....	13	1	27	13	40	4	100	6	1	1	192 64 00
Bethany Church, Highlands.....	13	1	38	22	95		4	62	1	1	187 35 34
E. Herbert Hayden.....	13	1	38	22	95		4	86	3	2	213 197 64
Boulder.....	30	3	146	122	1267		2800	7	1	1	415 48
First Swedish Church, Denver.....	30	1	96	67	205	5	825	5	1	1	10 00
Yuma, Holyoke and Rockland.....	4	5	14	3	15		15	42	1	1	60 11 80
New Hope.....	13	4	22	23	70		200	35	1	2	76
Archibald McNeil.....	43	4	117	58	290	36	200	24	1	1	36
Charles Davis.....	13	1	40	13	370		10	54	1	1	68 67 35
Francis W. Reynolds.....	13	1	40	13	370		10	54	1	1	16
Charles Albert Parker.....	9	2	18	6	30		10	54	1	1	31 153 12
Gunnison and Lake City.....	9	2	18	6	30		10	54	1	1	87 10 00
NEW MEXICO.											
Allen Asa Layton.....	52	1	113	52	357	19	400	3	1	1	65 15 00
Albuquerque.....	26	2	45	15	157		1500	1	1	1	122
Silver City.....	26	1	77	20	103		2600	8	1	1	86 65 43
Raton.....	24	2	97	16	85		2600	8	1	1	1
ARIZONA.											
Matthew M. Hitchcock.....	52	3	187	48	385	2	550	3	1	1	65 15 00
R. A. Windes.....	26	4	30	14	177		64	1	1	1	122
Freeman D. Rickerson.....	52	1	93	46	151		2	16	1	1	86 65 43
Clarence A. Buchanan.....	†										
Tucson.....	†										
UTAH.											
Ogden.....	52	3	125	116	355	7	10	17	1	1	425 105 00
Frank Barnett.....	26	1	67	54	225		175	5	1	1	162 36 00
Dewitt Daniel Forward.....	13										
Miss Mary E. Berkley.....	13										
Miss Helen S. Mann.....	13										
Miss Julia M. Hill.....	13										
Mrs. H. W. Coffin.....	22										
NEVADA.											
John W. Henry.....	4	1	9	4	5		30		1	1	56
Lowell Mason Protzman.....	48	1	94	15	463	9	1300		1	1	80
Wadsworth and Pyramid Lake.....											
Wadsworth and Pyramid Lake.....											
IDAHO.											
L. L. Shearer.....	39	1	84	32	51	16		35	1	1	57 3 80
Addison H. Lyons.....	52	4	116	45	139	4	40	8	2	1	147 7 00
T. H. Lydsten.....	26	5	76	17	90		2	20	2	1	44 6 75
Lewis W. Gowen.....	52	2	140	76	493	13	1012	36	1	1	151 233 45
A. J. Cable.....	39	1	114	63	190		1	18	1	1	105 43 00
Moscow.....	39	1	114	63	190		1	18	1	1	53 27 30
Rathdrum.....	13	2	63	28	51	10	2836	10	2	1	

\* Teachers.

† Not reported.

## MISSIONARY TABLE.

[9681]

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Weeks of Labor.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCH.		NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
									By Baptism.	By Letter or Experience.							
CALIFORNIA.																	
W. H. Latourette.....	General Missionary .....	52	.....	75	65	225	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Gregory.....	General Missionary for Southern California.....	39	.....	168	55	107	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel J. Nunn.....	Eureka.....	39	2	84	39	246	3	400	.....	14	60	1	.....	.....	.....	185	86 30
C. M. Nelson.....	Swedes in Oakland.....	43	2	127	58	152	.....	100	10	19	95	1	.....	.....	.....	39	167 50
Lowell Mason Prokman.....	Penryn.....	43	1	31	14	110	.....	700	.....	2	77	1	.....	.....	.....	68	.....
G. W. Archer.....	Napa.....	39	1	91	80	271	.....	685	.....	5	43	1	.....	.....	.....	108	73 16
Ambrose W. Webb.....	Tulare.....	52	5	99	103	162	.....	472	6	8	73	1	.....	.....	.....	42	70 30
Fredwald S. Lawrence.....	First Church, Santa Cruz.....	13	1	43	16	108	.....	150	14	23	96	1	.....	.....	.....	113	58 50
Frank Louis Sullivan.....	Second Church, Santa Cruz.....	4	1	4	5	38	.....	350	4	21	44	1	.....	.....	.....	130	32 50
John Otis Redden.....	Lompoc.....	39	3	65	98	366	7	1000	.....	21	44	1	.....	.....	.....	110	47 35
Joseph Milton Helsley.....	San Lucas.....	48	4	88	51	181	.....	1000	.....	44	181	2	.....	.....	.....	134	29 10
Chas. James Thompson.....	Cotton.....	52	1	112	51	265	.....	.....	.....	5	44	1	.....	.....	.....	107	5 00
August Olson.....	Swedes in Los Angeles.....	26	1	84	38	199	.....	.....	.....	3	70	1	.....	.....	.....	18	202 35
C. W. Haycock.....	Swedes in San Francisco.....	13	3	110	34	105	36	5000	.....	5	43	1	.....	.....	.....	16	286 90
Andrew J. Sturtevant.....	First Church, Lakeport.....	61	1	65	24	134	30	900	.....	4	74	1	.....	.....	.....	80	10 63
Frank C. B. Silva.....	San Pablo Ave. Ch., Oakland.....	13	1	122	120	389	.....	1460	8	15	80	2	.....	.....	.....	110	49 50
Frank C. B. Silva.....	Portuguez in Alameda County.....	26	.....	.....	15	105	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....
Robert Lennie.....	Nevada City.....	52	2	108	58	230	.....	100	.....	4	18	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
J. F. Childs.....	National City.....	52	2	92	54	237	.....	.....	.....	2	37	2	.....	.....	.....	55	5 65
Chas. Boynton Carlisle.....	Palmas.....	39	1	74	39	64	.....	.....	.....	9	23	1	.....	.....	.....	50	73 28
A. P. Brown.....	Palms.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	5 65
Joseph B. Greenfield.....	French in Los Angeles.....	13	1	13	3	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Lester Crandall.....	Alhambra and South Pasadena.....	52	2	169	87	167	40	15	.....	2	35	1	.....	.....	.....	110	11 09
G. W. Disher.....	Willits.....	13	2	13	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50
William Ward Willis.....	Central Church, Redlands.....	52	2	152	50	284	7	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	145 75
A. W. Runyon.....	Hamilton Square Church, San Francisco.....	52	1	128	80	320	.....	.....	.....	22	19	2	.....	.....	.....	148	137 45
Bunyan Spencer.....	Emmanuel Church, San Jose.....	61	2	180	107	495	72	550	.....	5	24	1	.....	.....	.....	236	106 47
John C. Jordan.....	Bakersfield.....	56	2	146	36	318	64	3600	.....	3	14	2	.....	.....	.....	22	7 10
Isaac D. Wood.....	Selma.....	52	3	133	89	287	25	455	.....	3	47	1	.....	.....	.....	80	168 80
Henry Elber Adams.....	Santa Clara.....	26	2	92	102	695	5	555	.....	16	69	1	.....	.....	.....	85	27 30
George E. Good.....	Woodland.....	61	2	127	149	407	8	200	.....	15	98	2	.....	.....	.....	107	22 85
Everett T. Whittemore.....	Berkeley.....	35	1	80	35	92	.....	.....	.....	20	39	1	.....	.....	.....	71	47 55

	17	2	28	12	136	269	3	10	1	2	1	42	5 00
W. R. Connelly.....	Redding and Anderson.....												
W. H. Carmichael.....	Nipoma.....	26	2	41	11	240	1	17					
Samuel Bond Randall.....	San Jacinto.....	1											
William Appel.....	German in Los Angeles.....												
J. B. Hartwell, D.D.....	Supt. of Chinese Missions on the Pacific Coast.....	52		95	62	157	58	13859	5				
Tong Tsin Cheung.....	Chinese Baptist Church, San Francisco.....	52	3	110	103	107		6100	2			89	260 45
Lum Chan.....	Chinese in California under direction of J. B. Hartwell.....	50	4	52	73	6	2	1530		3		35	62 00
*Miss Anna B. Hartwell.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco.....	25			32	168	5						
*Mrs. L. A. Davault.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco.....	4											
*Mrs. Lizzie S. Haggard.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco.....	17			17	1							
*Mrs. E. J. Houghton.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco.....	48			28	41							
*Mrs. M. C. Wilber.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco.....	30			43								
*Miss A. Florence Ford.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco.....	24			25								
*Miss Eliza Willsie.....	Chin. Miss. Sch'l, San Francisco.....	4											
*Miss Ida Burroughs.....	Chin. Miss. School, Sacramento.....	48			15								
*Mrs. Elvira I. Bradley.....	Chin. Miss. School, Sacramento.....	4											
*Mrs. M. Van Buskirk.....	Chinese Miss. School, Oakland.....	53			52								
*Mrs. L. P. Huntsman.....	Chinese Miss. School, E. Oakland.....	17											
*Miss Sallie E. Steln.....	Chinese Mission School, Fresno.....	43			20	241	6						
*Mrs. Amanda Edl.....	Chinese Mission School, Tulare.....	52			16	25							
*Mrs. Mary E. Wilson.....	Chinese Mission School, Chitco.....	17			15								
*Mrs. Emma J. Bullard.....	Chinese Mission School, Chitco.....	35											
OREGON.													
G. J. Burchett, D.D.....	General Missionary.....	39		67	39	368	8	280		1	2		
Clabourne Milton Hill.....	General Missionary.....	13		17	20	75			3				
Le J. Trumbull.....	Eugene.....	39	3	96	80	190		40	2	12	158	154	149 75
C. A. Woody.....	Albany.....	52	2	126	75	417	12	500	3	5	124	158	235 25
John Croen.....	Germans in Bethany.....	26	4	52	38	81						122	112 00
Jonas M. Haskell.....	Cove and vicinity.....	52	11	167	78	166	3	466	1	11	85	84	439 00
A. J. Hunsaker.....	Weston and Adams.....	26	3	76	26	60		2000	1			88	5 00
Edward P. Waltz.....	Haines and North Powder.....	39	6	129	32	72	10	210	4	6	64	119	27 00
Fung Chak.....	Chinese in Portland.....	4	2	14	8	95	13		19	12	180	139	178 50
Lee Yon Chan.....	Chinese in Oregon.....	13							5			35	96 00
Cephan C. Bateman.....	Mount Tabor.....	39	2	85	61	428	6	150	4			26	120 00
David T. Richards.....	Hillsboro.....	26	2	63	47	325			18			147	77 50
J. Waldrop.....	Hillsboro.....	13	1	26	13	50						185	71 75
J. T. Moore.....	Elgin.....	26	3	52	7	85	17	300	3	3	49	209	
George D. Downey.....	Pendleton.....	52	1	101	69	360	10	600	4	5	57	55	72 66
Francis E. Scofield.....	Marshfield.....	52	1	142	33	112						107	147 00
C. A. McIlroy.....	Moro and vicinity.....	39	5	82	9	81	11	1524	2	3	26	85	100 00
												116	101 20

\* Teachers.

† Not reported



NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	ADDED TO CHURCH.										CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
		BY BAPTISM.	BY LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.	NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS.		PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	BLINDS AND TESTI- MONIES DISTRIBUTED.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	PRAYER AND OTHER MEETINGS HELD.	SERMONS PREACHED.	CHURCHES SUPPLIED.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	CHURCH EDIFICES ERECTED.	NUMBER OF SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS OR- GANIZED.	ATTENDANCE AT SUN- DAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
Fernando K. Van Lasseel	Ashtland.	3	12	12	12	320	1	117	74	330	1	1	1	1	1	98	20
William Henry Black.	Enterprise.	3	4	31	31	150	1	95	35	150	1	1	1	1	1	46	35
George W. Black.	Grant's Pass.	4	17	38	38	340	1	108	49	340	1	1	1	1	1	69	13 00
Uno N. Brauer.	Scandinavians in Portland.	11	24	65	65	300	1	158	60	245	1	1	1	1	1	180	45
Henry A. Barden.	Medford.	8	11	101	101	251	1	92	53	236	1	1	1	1	1	83	64 75
Frederick O. Weeks	Astoria.	2	5	35	35	150	1	52	22	150	1	1	1	1	1	40	225 00
WASHINGTON.																	
James Sunderland.	General Missionary.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
J. H. Teale.	General Miss. for Eastern Wash- ington and Northern Idaho.	6	1	115	115	1000	1	66	30	204	1	6	3	1	1	215	440 00
Samuel W. Beaven.	Centralia.	35	36	126	126	30	1	157	77	267	1	1	1	1	1	214	474 80
Joseph H. Beaven.	Walla Walla.	5	11	138	138	1700	1	130	150	223	1	1	1	1	1	90	43 00
E. T. Trimble.	Colfax.	5	5	61	61	64	1	48	24	64	1	1	1	1	1	134	00
L. L. Shearer.	Colfax.	23	21	61	61	386	1	147	68	422	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
James Cairns.	Vancouver.	15	22	144	144	15	1	42	13	65	1	2	1	1	1	59	109 00
Kunt Nelson.	Scandinavians in Seattle and around the Puget Sound.	2	6	48	48	1	1	156	35	225	1	1	1	1	1	20	76 50
Kunt Nelson.	Danes and Norwegians in Seattle and around the Puget Sound.	5	6	62	62	140	1	36	40	140	1	1	1	1	1	94	00
P. H. Harper.	Clarke County.	2	19	57	57	93	1	27	33	93	1	1	1	1	1	100	40 50
J. G. Pulliam.	La Conner.	8	6	57	57	450	1	112	18	450	1	1	1	1	1	82	35 00
Richard T. Gray.	La Conner.	6	6	51	51	73	1	65	41	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
David A. Lynch.	Goldendale.	9	9	45	45	278	1	82	25	278	1	1	1	1	1	81	70 00
Samuel E. Stearns.	Palouse Association.	7	15	45	45	35	1	118	61	500	1	1	1	1	1	102	7 55
A. M. Allyn.	Ellensburg and North Yakima.	7	7	34	34	90	1	27	17	230	1	1	1	1	1	92	00
Ebenezer M. Bliss.	Whatcom.	1	25	50	50	475	1	27	54	475	1	1	1	1	1	66	00
James F. Norris.	Whatcom.	6	7	124	124	30	1	28	13	30	1	1	1	1	1	100	5 00
James F. Norris.	Whatcom County.	6	7	124	124	30	1	28	13	30	1	1	1	1	1	100	5 00
Charles P. Bailey.	Dayton.	11	11	70	70	659	1	111	74	123	1	1	1	1	1	88	70 34
William Boardman Pope	Olympia.	1	6	79	79	150	1	36	38	200	1	1	1	1	1	72	80 50
George N. Ames.	Spangle and vicinity.	2	11	50	50	203	1	94	43	215	1	1	1	1	1	83	65 25
George N. Ames.	Spangle and Medical Lake.	2	2	74	74	25	1	40	30	25	1	1	1	1	1	99	00
William P. Squires.	Lewis County.	3	9	23	23	87	1	75	20	87	1	1	1	1	1	107	66 00
William P. Squires.	Mt. Vernon and vicinity.	3	9	23	23	87	1	75	20	87	1	1	1	1	1	107	66 00
William P. Squires.	Second Church, Tacoma.	17	17	50	50	1	1	32	17	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

E. G. O. Groat.....	Garfield and Palouse.....	39	4	121	45	349	26	900	2	15	8	106	64 00
Jesse B. Huff.....	Oysterville and vicinity.....	39	5	93	72	197			3		16	90	62 65
Albert Arthur William.....	Oysterville and Willapa.....	13	2	39	20	40					2	30	100
Frank O. Loun.....	Chelan and Winlock.....	20	3	86	48	60	36		4		3	101	18 90
Fred Oliver Nelson.....	Scandinavians in Tacoma.....	26	3	94	44	425					1	105	139 00
T. L. Lewis.....	First Swedish Church, Seattle.....	39	2	109	47	204	8	1000	2	18	54	37	71 80
Newton Cronwell Fetter.....	Cheney.....	13	2	53	20	30	4	800		3	32	5	00
	North Side Ch., Spokane Falls.....	1											
ALASKA.													
W. E. Roscoe.....	St. Paul, Kodiak.....	52											
Mrs. Ida Roscoe.....	St. Paul, Kodiak.....	52											
James A. Wirth.....	Alognack.....	39				200	65	200					
ONTARIO.													
Samuel Becker.....	Germans in Logan.....	52	2	97	52	244					51	48	86 94
Andrew Stern.....	Germans in Tavistock.....	39	1	94	28	130		570	2		40	78	20 60
William Schuff.....	Germans in Woolwich.....	52	3	111	47	595	13	1210			47	78	177 66
MANITOBA.													
F. A. Peteret.....	Germans in Manitoba and North-west Territory.....	52	6	155	57	294	7	1180	5	23	127	105	59 00
BRITISH COLUMBIA.													
James Alfred Banton.....	Nanaimo.....	26	2	59	56	70	1	600	5	13	31	54	40 00
MEXICO.													
Albert J. Steelman.....	City of Mexico.....	52	2	68	122	175	8	8318	21	5	65	78	239 02
Teofilo Barredo.....	Assistant to A. J. Steelman in City of Mexico.....	52	1	60	71	515	1	3166					
Thomas M. Westrup.....	General Missionary for Nueva Leon.....	52	11	155	43	424	35	18000	15	1			
W. T. Green.....	State of Chlapas.....	1									3		3 25
J. T. Green.....	San Luis Potosi.....	39	2	120	52	104	10	5220	7		19	25	
J. Moreno Martinez.....	San Luis Potosi.....	13											
Francisco F. Trevino.....	San Luis Potosi.....	48											
Francisco F. Trevino.....	Monterrey.....	48	7	167	44	623	6	140	12	4	170	78	78 00
Trinidad Armendariz.....	Monterrey.....	1											
Trinidad Armendariz.....	Camargo, Mier and vicinity.....	50	7	203	43	250	35	3300			6	32	42 91
J. F. Kimball.....	Linaris.....	39	1	62	25	241	2		1			62	50
J. F. Kimball.....	Linaris and Montemorelos.....	39											
Emeterio Quiñones.....	Montemorelos and vicinity.....	43	7	110	26	324		400			87	76	10 63
Emeterio Quiñones.....	New Laredo and Lampazos.....	13	5	39	11	145	2	380		2	14	16	1 50
Manuel Trevino Flores.....	San Isidro and Caderella.....	13	7	41	12	187	3	230	3		34	43	15 50
Manuel Trevino Flores.....	Santa Rosa, Salinas and Apodaca.....	39	7	116	48	558	3	584	1		79	60	

\* Teachers.

† Not reported.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, TEACHERS, &c.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Weeks of Labor.	Churches and Out- stations Supplied.	Sermons Preached.	Prayer and Other Meetings Held.	Families or Persons Religiously Visited.	Bibles and Testa- ments Distributed.	Pages of Tracts Distributed.	Added to Church.		Number of Church Members.	Churches Organized.	Church Edifices Erected.	Number of Sunday- Schools.	Sunday-Schools Or- ganized.	Attendance at Sun- day-Schools.	Benevolent Contri- butions.
									By Baptism.	By Letter or Experience.							
José M. Villarreal.....	Apodaca and Santa Rosa.....	26	4	31	15	149	6	1126	3	...	20	...	...	2	...	31	2 20
José M. Villarreal.....	Higuera and vicinity.....	26	4	43	16	244	5	1150	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	5 60
Jenacio Varios Heath.....	Leon.....	39	2	97	38	47	13	1150	13	9	15	...	...	1	...	8	27 00
Jacoba G. V. de Estrada.....	City of Mexico.....	52	...	...	40	1096	3	6228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Antonio Garcia, Prin.....	International School, Monterey	43	...	15	38	120	5	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Mrs. F. B. Westrup.....	International School, Monterey	13	...	...	...	5	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss Lilia Garcia.....	International School, Monterey	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss Amada Trevino.....	International School, Monterey	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss Esther Galvan.....	International School, Monterey	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss Viviana Trevino.....	Santa Rosa.....	17	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss J. M. Zambrano.....	Apodaca.....	13	...	...	13	33	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss Ora A. Osborn.....	City of Mexico.....	13	...	...	13	37	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss Genoveva Garcia.....	Cadereita Jimenez.....	22	...	...	13	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Miss Virginia Varios.....	Leon.....	30	...	...	39	89	1	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Teachers

## SUMMARY

OF STATES, RECEIPTS, MISSIONARIES, LABORS, AND RESULTS.

STATES, ETC.	CONTRIBUTIONS AND LEGACIES IN 1889-90.	No. of MISSIONARIES.	Weeks of Labor.	CHURCHES AND OUT-STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER-MEETINGS ATTENDED.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCHES.		No. of CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	No. of SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.
										By BAPTISM.	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.					
Maine.....	\$2,086 35	1	52	10	161	96	1,297	17	1,625	26	1	170	...	2	182	94 39
New Hampshire.....	4,393 37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	3,015 46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts.....	107,385 45	10	412	18	878	532	8,209	359	22,905	27	11	131	1	7	163	132 00
Rhode Island.....	4,830 46	2	104	22	286	95	1,985	38	3,975	7	7	40	...	1	21	...
Connecticut.....	41,173 31	7	312	17	957	642	2,172	48	7,444	35	52	373	2	7	317	622 88
New York.....	42,338 32	9	468	21	834	549	2,895	451	20,218	58	55	528	1	6	559	738 06
New Jersey.....	14,957 87	4	208	7	531	372	4,339	34	7,938	7	18	159	...	6	624	354 80
Pennsylvania.....	16,018 05	6	260	11	705	371	1,381	32	4,939	28	26	290	1	5	421	269 50
Delaware.....	687 75	2	104	3	179	176	2,357	5	8,500	2	2	45	...	4	591	83 82
Maryland.....	29 40	3	100	6	272	220	666	96	877	5	3	141	...	5	442	23 63
District of Columbia.....	543 01	11	383	2	292	702	1,045	11	3,120	33	4	67	1	2	246	110 00
Virginia.....	3,643 47	...	417	...	265	273	1,276	42	802	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	1,247 48	5	203	19	541	253	1,303	49	4,870	40	22	630	3	11	633	391 05
Kentucky.....	394 01	15	507	3	365	488	875	307	27,168	58	...	53	...	1	81	55 25
Tennessee.....	4,399 99	15	524	...	174	543	159	186	12,100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	3,552 16	18	472	12	318	601	403	23	171,404	104	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	5,691 81	13	403	...	196	708	766	131	23,456	48	1	...	...	2	...	...
Georgia.....	5,598 26	23	680	...	138	1,128	602	100	5,433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	1,913 53	8	244	...	213	1,079	85	38	2,770	75	...	...	...	4	...	...
Alabama.....	812 62	8	245	...	167	219	330	55	4,339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## SUMMARY.—Continued.

STATES, ETC.	CONTRIBUTIONS AND LEGACIES IN 1889-90.	No. of MISSIONARIES.	Weeks of Labor.	CHURCHES AND OUT- STATIONS SUPPLIED.	SERMONS PREACHED.	PRAYER-MEETINGS ATTENDED.	FAMILIES OR PERSONS RELIGIOUSLY VISITED.	BIBLES AND TESTA- MENTS DISTRIBUTED.	PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED.	ADDED TO CHURCHES.		No. of CHURCH MEMBERS.	CHURCHES ORGANIZED.	No. of SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	ATTENDANCE AT SUNDAY- SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRI- BUTIONS.
										By BAPTISM.	By LETTER OR EXPERIENCE.					
Mississippi.....	2,172 15	9	267	.....	130	39	28	86	225	.....	.....	.....	2	1	23	.....
Louisiana.....	457 05	4	95	7	98	38	150	87	2,301	102	27	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	651 85	2	91	.....	277	89	87	499	3,660	117	26	109	2	5	138	381 95
Texas.....	6,512 86	16	553	6	634	551	737	21	20,956	28	30	243	.....	2	404	266 50
Ohio.....	6,047 94	2	65	4	178	69	714	21	300	36	32	599	1	12	749	976 94
Michigan.....	6,607 23	11	343	20	977	719	2,370	196	8,789	8	6	122	.....	3	209	32 00
Indiana.....	1,579 51	3	107	3	228	124	760	16	864	92	149	1,404	5	26	2,017	2,137 58
Illinois.....	8,068 77	23	941	37	2,906	1,352	6,551	96	45,885	337	186	3,474	1	73	5,393	3,392 47
Wisconsin.....	6,258 33	52	1,938	132	5,619	3,143	13,785	318	26,793	345	263	3,812	20	83	7,637	5,259 30
Minnesota.....	7,947 49	62	1,023	135	5,442	2,950	12,321	474	36,953	330	217	2,834	9	65	4,025	2,512 72
Iowa.....	7,023 62	52	1,427	109	4,525	2,351	10,758	102	13,359	46	36	231	.....	2	240	293 67
Missouri.....	1,232 86	4	156	2	408	154	585	.....	.....	141	121	2,068	4	42	1,682	323 65
Indian Territory.....	3,152 79	47	1,485	136	1,958	1,901	2,755	257	9,615	289	346	3,819	7	88	5,896	2,814 54
Kansas.....	3,522 93	56	1,985	171	5,991	2,597	13,948	583	55,433	253	290	2,493	13	74	4,318	1,964 76
Nebraska.....	3,989 64	54	1,451	111	3,978	1,952	13,069	479	47,811	281	248	2,747	18	46	3,304	1,891 19
South Dakota.....	229 75	37	1,370	109	3,973	2,080	9,093	165	14,543	204	155	1,076	2	48	2,495	1,448 00
North Dakota.....	332 17	30	1,234	96	3,492	1,581	9,957	166	20,414	5	23	548	.....	12	858	188 65
Montana.....	58 27	11	223	16	481	216	741	27	5,420	5	19	92	1	2	145	44 20
Wyoming.....	16 50	3	52	3	113	59	469	.....	625	5	19	92	1	2	145	44 20
Colorado.....	1,998 73	28	894	80	2,424	1,320	7,793	138	24,721	96	232	1,885	4	43	3,207	2,014 51
New Mexico.....	55 00	4	128	6	332	103	702	19	4,500	12	17	99	2	4	202	230 47
Arizona.....	30 00	4	130	8	310	108	713	2	614	6	29	155	.....	5	273	80 43
Utah.....	6 00	6	139	4	192	204	724	49	230	15	20	197	.....	5	587	141 00
Nevada.....	15 00	2	52	2	103	19	468	9	1,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	136	.....
Idaho.....	79 10	6	221	15	593	261	1,014	42	3,888	57	44	275	2	9	557	321 30
California.....	3,797 71	53	1,876	63	3,143	2,011	8,295	403	41,025	115	115	1,608	19	40	2,527	2,207 98
Oregon.....	2,469 86	23	811	62	2,117	978	4,450	694	6,526	95	148	1,365	2	27	2,128	2,485 36



	1,335	84	27	923	90	2,403	1,197	5,014	211	10,271	127	310	1,807	22	40	2,285	1,962
Washington.....	1,335	84	27	923	90	2,403	1,197	5,014	211	10,271	127	310	1,807	22	40	2,285	1,962
Alaska.....	.....	.....	3	143	.....	.....	.....	200	65	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
Ontario.....	.....	.....	3	143	.....	.....	.....	969	13	1,780	2	.....	138	.....	4	204	285
Manitoba.....	5 00	.....	.....	52	6	302	127	294	7	1,180	5	23	127	2	4	105	52
British Columbia.....	.....	.....	1	52	6	155	57	70	1	600	5	13	31	.....	1	54	40
Mexico.....	20 00	.....	1	26	2	59	56	70	1	600	5	13	31	.....	1	54	40
German Mission Soc.....	35 01	23	.....	808	67	1,327	749	5,376	140	60,290	76	21	509	4	20	460	488
India.....	5,334	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burmah.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woman's A. B. H. M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soc., Mass.....	12,934	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Women's B. H. M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soc., Ill.....	414	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woman's B. H. M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soc., Mich.....	1,301	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$360,441	15 833	28,150	1,659	62,040	38,522	108,057	6,955	804,124	3,834	3,537	37,004	163	844	56,648	37,112	65

# LEGACIES

RECEIVED FROM APRIL 1, 1889, TO MARCH 31, 1890.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

<i>Nashua</i> .—Estate of E. W. Upham.....	\$300 00
“ Estate of Enoch P. Crouch.....	500 00
“ Estate of Enoch P. Crouch, F. F.....	300 00
“ Estate of Enoch P. Crouch, C. E. F.....	300 00

## VERMONT.

<i>Bridport</i> .—Estate of Sheldon Smith.....	500 00
<i>Fairfax</i> .—Estate of Judge Hotchkiss, interest.....	16 00

## MASSACHUSETTS.

<i>Boston</i> .—Estate of Mrs. Lucy H. Spooner.....	20,000 00
“ Estate of John Woods, interest.....	85 54
<i>Cambridge</i> .—Estate of Mrs. Mary Bond.....	6,435 95
“ Estate of J. Warren Merrill.....	25,312 50
<i>Chelmsford</i> .—Estate of Miss Miriam Warren.....	500 00
<i>Cottage City</i> .—Estate of Martha Mayhew.....	300 00
<i>Danversport</i> .—Estate of Benj. Porter, interest.....	48 94
<i>Framingham</i> .—Estate of Samuel Hills.....	2,000 00
<i>Hancock</i> .—Estate of Mrs. Eliza A. Eldridge.....	6,661 28
<i>Lowell</i> .—Estate of Martha A. Greely.....	26 50
<i>Malden</i> .—Estate of John B. Falkner.....	4,000 00
<i>Newton</i> .—Estate of Gardner Colby, \$1,000 for F. F.....	2,000 00
<i>North Chelmsford</i> .—Estate of Mrs. Mary Hollis, F. F.....	2,000 00
<i>Rutland</i> .—Estate of Mrs. L. W. Hadley.....	100 00
<i>Southbridge</i> .—Estate of John Edwards, interest.....	54 00
<i>South Gardner</i> .—Estate of Susanna Stone, interest.....	57 00
<i>Still River</i> .—Estate of Eliza W. Chase.....	1,000 00
<i>Templeton</i> .—Estate of Betsy Dolber.....	100 00
<i>Watertown</i> .—Estate of Newel Brown, \$530 for F. F.....	1,590 00
<i>Webster</i> .—Estate of Solomon Robinson, C. E. F.....	2,331 97
<i>Woburn</i> .—Estate of Peter Fisk, interest.....	257 78

## RHODE ISLAND.

<i>Providence</i> .—Estate of H. Jackson, D.D., interest.....	46 88
---	-------

## CONNECTICUT.

<i>New Britain</i> .—Estate of Cornelius B. Erwin.....	10,000 00
<i>New Haven</i> .—Estate of H. M. Welch.....	1,000 00
<i>Putnam</i> .—Estate of Joanna Barrett, interest.....	44 44
<i>Stamford</i> .—Estate of Joseph B. Hoyt.....	25,500 00
<i>Uncasville</i> .—Estate of Polly Browning, interest.....	12 00

## NEW YORK.

<i>Albion</i> .—Estate of Jesse Colby.....	234 32
<i>Carmel</i> .—Estate of Mrs. Almira Yeomans.....	50 00
<i>Ellisburgh</i> .—Estate of Eunice E. Shephardson.....	475 00
<i>Farmersville</i> .—Estate of Cornelius Ten Broeck.....	365 77
<i>Groton</i> .—Estate of Abner Atwood.....	100 00
<i>Manchester</i> .—Estate of Polly Mitchell, interest.....	19 91
<i>New York City</i> .—Estate of Mrs. S. L. Chester.....	2,336 50
<i>Rochester</i> .—Estate of George W. Weeks.....	557 50

## NEW JERSEY.

<i>Holmdel</i> .—Estate of Jonathan Longstreet.....	1,500 00
<i>Mount Holly</i> .—Estate of Ann S. Price.....	37 50

## PENNSYLVANIA.

<i>Pittsburgh</i> .—Estate of Ann Benson.....	184 13
<i>Tioga</i> .—Estate of Louisa A. Taber.....	90 00

## OHIO.

<i>Fredericktown</i> .—Estate of Louisa J. Bethel.....	9 71
<i>Hamilton</i> .—Estate of Mrs. Lucy Meley.....	200 00
<i>Keene</i> .—Estate of D. B. Whitman.....	150 00

## ILLINOIS.

<i>Hinckley</i> .—Estate of Mrs. H. A. Maltbie, F. F.....	474 39
---	--------

## INDIANA.

<i>Winchester</i> .—Estate of Willis C. Willmore.....	13 00
---	-------

## MICHIGAN.

<i>Detroit</i> .—Estate of Elizabeth Gibson.....	1,500 00
“ Estate of Ellen Gibson.....	1,500 00

## IOWA.

<i>Davenport</i> .—Estate of Alex. F. Williams.....	75 00
---	-------

## WISCONSIN.

<i>Janesville</i> .—Estate of James B. Crosby.....	1,325 89
--	----------

---

\$124,579 40

## FOR ACCOUNT OF PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS.

Estate of Mrs. Mary W. Duncan, Haverhill, Mass.....	521 75
Estate of Joseph B. Hoyt, Stamford, Conn.....	25,000 00
Estate of Nathan Littler, Washington, Iowa.....	3,874 68

---

\$153,975 83

# MEMBERS FOR LIFE.

*Total Number Constituted such during the Year : 189.*

Abell, Henry B., Fitchburg, Mass., by the Church.  
 Abell, Mrs. Henry B., Fitchburg, Mass., by the Church.  
 Ackley, Ellen F., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Adams, Mrs. Laura, Fredonia, N. Y., by the Church.  
 Armington, Asa W., Newton Centre, Mass., by the Church.  
 Bacon, M. Clinton, Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.  
 Bacon, Leonard R., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.  
 Bailey, Herbert B., North Scituate, Mass., by G. W. Bailey.  
 Baker, Stephen, Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.  
 Barbour, Mrs. Josephine M., West Newton, Mass., by the Church.  
 Barker, Frank S., Newport, R. I., by First Church.  
 Barker, Orville A., Taunton, Mass., by self.  
 Barker, Ralph E., Taunton, Mass., by Orville A. Barker.  
 Barrett, Mrs. S. M., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.  
 Beecher, Mrs. Mary C., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.  
 Bennett, Edward E., Lincoln, Neb., by self.  
 Bertenshaw, Edward W., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Birks, Frederick, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Bogle, James, Jr., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Bond, Richard H., Needham, Mass., by the Church.  
 Bond, Mrs. Maud S., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.  
 Borden, Frederick L., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Borden, Spencer, Jr., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Borden, Mrs. Nannie B., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Borden, Mrs. Emma E., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Borden, Jerome C., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Boomer, Agnes S., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Boynton, William W., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.  
 Bray, W. Claxton, Newton Centre, Mass., by the Church.  
 Breck, Miss Sylvia, Sterling, Mass., by self.  
 Breck, A. W., Sterling, Mass., by Miss Sylvia Breck.

Brown, Mrs. Harriet W., Medford, Mass., by the Church.  
 Bromley, William, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Brush, Rev. Loren T., Waukegan, Ill., by the Church.  
 Buffington, James, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Bush, George B., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Buzby, John B., Moorestown, N. J., by self.  
 Carr, Josie M., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Chester, Dwight, Newton Centre, Mass., by the Church.  
 Clough, Edgar P., South Boston, Mass., by the Church.  
 Coad, Mrs. Jane C., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.  
 Coburn, S. Louise, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Collin, Beulah, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Colman, Mrs. Maria F., Chester, Pa., by First Church.  
 Connell, Arthur I., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Cox, James H., Hudson Ill., by the Church.  
 Crankshaw, Amos, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Crankshaw, Albert, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Crossley, Miss Ada Louisa, East Wakefield, N. H., by Rev. W. Reid.  
 Crossley, Mrs. Hannah L., East Wakefield, N. H., by Rev. W. Reid.  
 Dagnall, William, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Daniels, Miss Lillie R., Framingham, Mass., by Mrs. E. B. Parker.  
 Dawley, Mrs. W. W., St. Paul, Minn., by Woodland Park Church.  
 Dean, George W., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Dean, Mrs. Endora B., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Dixon, Rev. Thomas, Jr., New York, N. Y., by Twenty-third Street Church.  
 Dixon, Mrs. Harriet Bussey, New York, N. Y., by Twenty-third Street Church.  
 Dixon, Mrs. G. A., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.  
 Draper, Warren M., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.  
 Dugdale, Henry, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
 Dunn, Hartwell H., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Durfee, Owen, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
Dwinnell, Florence R., Fitchburg, Mass., by the Church.

Easton, Harriet B., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.  
Estil, Mulford, Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.

Farnham, W. D., Jr., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.  
Fernald, Mrs. Nettie Barker, Garrettsville, O., by G. O. Griswold.

Fleet, John R., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Fletcher, Rev. O. O., Springfield, Ill., by J. W. Brooks.

Fletcher, Mrs. L. E., Springfield, Ill., by J. W. Brooks.

Forbes, Gustavus, Newton Centre, Mass., by the Church.

Ford, Justin W., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Gale, Alfred R., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Gale, A. F., Minneapolis, Minn., by Central Church.

Gohring, Frederic C., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.

Granger, Rev. William A., Owego, N. Y., by the Church.

Gray, John W., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Green, Mrs. Cornelia E., Providence, R. I., by First Church.

Greene, George F., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Greenwood, Rev. C. J., Washington, Iowa, by Rev. N. B. Bairden.

Griffin, Lizzie G., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Griggs, Mrs. John W., St. Paul, Minn., by Woodlawn Park Church.

Guthrie, William, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Haggard, Mrs. F. P., Red Oak, Iowa, by the Church.

Harper, Mary, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Harris, Ezra S., South Boston, Mass., by First Church.

Harrison, Rev. M., Victoria, Texas, by the Church.

Haskell, B. D., Jr., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.

Hatch, Sarah S., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Hazard, Simeon, Newport, R. I., by First Church.

Herr, Rev. J. D., D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.

Herr, Mrs. Anna M., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.

Herthum, Frank E., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.

Heth, Mrs. Susan, Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.

Hoke, Rev. James H., Searcy, Ark., by self.

Holbrook, Mrs. Emma R., Medford, Mass., by the Church.

Holscher, John C., New York, N. Y., by Macdougall St. Church.

Holston, Miss Edith M., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.

Horner, Eri W., Rutland, Vt., by the Church.

Hubbard, Rev. Giles H., Camillus, N. Y., by the Church.

Hubbard, Mrs. E. M., Camillus, N. Y., by the Church.

Hudson, Rev. H. B., New York, N. Y., by Trinity Church.

Hyde, William J., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Jackson, Julia, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Jenkins, Thomas D., Fitchburg, Mass., by the Church.

Johnson, Mrs. Charles, Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.

Johnson, Rev. Moses, Brenham, Texas, by his Church.

Jones, Miss Georgia A., Columbus, Mo., by self.

Judd, Orrin R., New York, N. Y., by Trinity Church.

Klumb, Mrs. Bessie, Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.

Lathrop, Elias, Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.

Lavine, Joseph A., Ludlow, Vt., by the Church.

Layton, Rev. Allen A., East Las Vegas, New Mex., by the Church.

Lee, D. W., Chelsea, Mass., by First Church.

Leigh, Alice, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Leonard, James M., Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.

Lessels, William, New York, N. Y., by Twenty-third Street Church.

Lindsey, John H., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Lloyde, Frank H., Champaign, Ill., by self.

Maple, Rev. J. C., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, by First Church.

Marland, Hugh, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

McIntyre, F. Palmer, Newton Centre, Mass., by the Church.

Mead, Miss Catharine, New York, N. Y., by Ladies' Aid Society of Sixteenth Church.

Monroe, George W., Hudson, Ill., by the Church.

Monroe, Grace A., Newport, N. Y., by Miss R. A. Wilcox.

Morse, Enoch R., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.

Moscrip, Agnes, Newport, N. Y., by Miss R. A. Wilcox.

Munroe, Ruth A., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Murray, John, Rutland, Vt., by the Church.

Needham, Henry E., Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.

Nelson, James H., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.

Newell, Phineas R., Holden, Mass., by the Church.

Otis, Mrs. Lizzie D., Buffalo, N. Y., by Washington Street Church.



- Pate, James, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Pate, John T., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Peed, Rev. T. Richard, North Scituate, Mass., by G. W. Bailey.
- Peed, Jennie E., North Scituate, Mass., by G. W. Bailey.
- Perry, W. E., Brockton, Mass., by the Church.
- Peyton, Mrs. Josephine L., New York, N. Y., by self.
- Pickford, Elizabeth, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Price, Prof. Ira M., Morgan Park, Ill., by the Church.
- Probasco, Norman H., Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.
- Randolph, Florence M., Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.
- Ray, Charles H., Ludlow, Vt., by the Church.
- Reese, Rev. Charles A., Rutland, Vt., by the Church.
- Robertson, Ellen E., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Roccliffe, William, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Rodee, Miss Flora B., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.
- Rueseler, Mrs. Lina, New York, N. Y., by self.
- Rust, Henry, Rutland, Vt., by the Church.
- Sanderson, Mrs. L. E., Fitchburg, Mass., by the Church.
- Sanford, Sarah A., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Sanford, Arnold B., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Sanger, Warren, Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.
- Schulte, Henry H., New York, N. Y., by First Church.
- Sears, Seth, Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.
- German Sunday-school.
- Serrell, Ella, Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.
- Silvia, Joseph E., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Shreve, Hattie R., Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.
- Smith, Almond A., Washington, Iowa, by Rev. N. B. Rairden.
- Smith, Miss Jessie Edith, Adams, Ind., by Rev. T. C. Smith and family.
- Smith, Allan, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Soule, Parker F., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.
- Sperling, Jacob, Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.
- Spooner, Isaac R., Newport, R. I., by First Church.
- Stelle, R. M., Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.
- Stevens Emma, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Stilwell, Rev. J. F., Newport, N. Y., by Miss Ruth A. Wilcox.
- Stockdale, Mrs. Eva S., Milwaukee, Wis., by Tabernacle Church.
- Teele, W. H. W., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.
- Telfair, Mrs. Minnie A., Buffalo, N. Y., by Washington Street Church.
- Thompson, Edward F., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Tillsbury, Anna, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Treasure, Edwin, St. Paul, Minn., by Woodland Park Church.
- Trefrey, Henry G., Cambridge, Mass., by North Avenue Church.
- Tuller, Rev. Edward P., Newport, R. I., by First Church.
- Van Kirk, Rev. Robert W., Grand Rapids, Mich., by Second Church.
- Walker, Rev. W. M., Morgan Park, Ill., by the Church.
- Walker, Henry P., New York, N. Y., by Missionary Association of Madison Ave. Sunday-school.
- Waring, James, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- White, Mrs. Caroline D., New York, N. Y., by Sixteenth Church.
- Whitney, Rev. S. W., Sterling, Mass., by Miss Sylvia Breck.
- Wiggin, William H., Lowell, Mass., by Worthen Street Church.
- Winegar, Egbertina, Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- West, Fred. O., Fall River, Mass., by First Church.
- Wolfenden, Rev. J., Chicago, Ill., by Fourth Church.
- Woodman, Mrs. A. J., Russell Iowa, by self.
- Wyman, Rev. J. M., Roslindale, Mass., by the Church.
- Yerkes, Grace S., Plainfield, N. J., by First Church.

# OBITUARY.

1889-90.

## DECEASED LIFE DIRECTORS.

Acer, Mrs. Elizabeth Silliman, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Anderson, Martin Brewer, LL.D., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Anderson, Rev. Edward C., D.D., Lansing, Mich.  
 Bartlett, Edward, Vermillion, N. Y.  
 Brackett, Rev. John Billings, D.D., Brookline, Mass.  
 Bucknell, William, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Burnett, Rev. Joseph, Braman's Corners, N. Y.  
 Caldwell, Rev. Samuel Lunt, D.D., Providence, R. I.  
 Corey, Rev. Daniel Griffins, D.D., Utica, N. Y.  
 Chester, Mrs. Sophronia Lee, New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Devan, Rev. Thomas T., D.D., New Brunswick, N. J.

Dick, Rev. John W., Newton, N. H.  
 Eddy, Jesse F., Plainfield, N. J.  
 Estey, Jacob, Brattleboro, Vt.  
 Fish, Rev. J. L. A., Live Oak, Fla.  
 Kendrick, Rev. J. Ryland, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Pattison, Rev. William P., D.D., Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Phillips, Rev. Daniel W., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Pierce, Martin L., Lafayette, Ind.  
 Rhodes, Rev. Christopher, East Providence, R. I.  
 Tucker, Rev. Henry Holcombe, D.D. LL.D., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Waterhouse, Rev. Charles W., Lakewood, N. J.

## DECEASED LIFE MEMBERS.

Babbage, Rev. Joseph, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Barbour, John Nathaniel, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Berry, Rev. Philip, Danville, Pa.  
 Brooks, Mrs. Susan E., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Brooks, Asa Thompson, New Britain, Conn.  
 Brown, Daniel, Sempronius, N. Y.  
 Bunker, Rev. William T., Prescott, Wis.  
 Burr, Mrs. James H., Gloversville, N. Y.  
 Campbell, Rev. Thomas P., Winchester, Ill.  
 Carr, John T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 Carpenter, William, Foxboro, Mass.  
 Chick, Rev. John Maxwell, Ayer, Mass.  
 Church, William, New York, N. Y.  
 Cornell, Hon. Thomas, Rondout, N. Y.  
 Crumb, Rev. John Wells, Peekskill, N. Y.  
 Culver, Judge Erastus D., Greenwich, N. Y.  
 Dodge, Rev. Ebenezer, D.D., LL.D., Hamilton, N. Y.  
 Fish, Rev. E. J., D.D., Bronson, Mich.  
 Gale, Mrs. Carolina E., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Greenough, Mrs. Catherine, Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 Garrett, Anson B., Ballston Spa, N. Y.  
 Gilbert, Rev. Isaac H., Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
 Greeley, Mrs. Joanna C. Merrill, Hudson, N. H.  
 Guiscard, Rev. Uriah B., Summit, N. J.  
 Haynes, Rev. Hiram, N. Y.  
 Harris, Cornelius, Utica, N. Y.

Jeffrey, Rev. Reuben, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Jones, Rev. James W., Hyde Park, N. Y.  
 Jones, Rev. A. B., East Pharsalia, N. Y.  
 Kelley, Mrs. Joann, Elmira, N. Y.  
 Kimball, Abraham, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Lane, Maltby G., New York, N. Y.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Zophar, Stamford, Conn.  
 Leach, Rev. D. F., Chase City, Va.  
 Litchfield, Electus B., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Marsh, Benjamin, Newport, R. I.  
 Merril, Hon. J. Warren, Cambridge, Mass.  
 McCutcheon, William M., Plainfield, N. J.  
 Monroe, Rev. William Y., Franklin, Ind.  
 Moulthrop, Major, New Haven, Conn.  
 Reese, Rev. Daniel, Coventry, N. Y.  
 Shepardson, Rev. John, Taunton, Mass.  
 Stowell, Rev. A. H., Chicago, Ill.  
 Sturtevant, Hon. B. F., Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Trickett, Rev. James, Alleway, N. J.  
 Turner, Henry E., Maplewood, Mass.  
 Upham, Eliphaz W., Nashua, N. H.  
 Warren, Rev. John, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Wellman, Hon. Abijah J., Friendship, N. Y.  
 Wilson, Rev. John C., Marissa, Ill.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Martha Lee Brooks, Port Monmouth, N. J.  
 Wynn, Rev. Isaac Caldwell, D.D., Camden, N. J.  
 Young, Mrs. Martha, Corinne, Me.

## TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS.

DATE.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.	TREASURER.
1832, April 27.....	N. Y. Organizat'n	Hon. Thomas Stocks.....	Rev. Jonathan Going, elected.....	Wm. Colgate elected.
1833, May 8.....	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going.....	William Colgate.
1834, May 7 & 8.....	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going.....	William Colgate.
1835, May 4 & 5.....	Richmond.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going.....	William Colgate.
1836, June 7 & 8.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going } Rev. Luther Crawford }	William Colgate.
1837, April 27-30.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Jonathan Going } Rev. Luther Crawford }	Runyon W. Martin.
1838, April 27 & 28.....	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Luther Crawford.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1839, April 26.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1840, April 28.....	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1841, April 27, 28 & May 1.....	Baltimore.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1842, April 26-28.....	New York	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1843, April 25.....	Albany.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1844, April 23, 26, 29 & 30.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1845, April 29 & May 1 & 2.....	Providence.....	Hon. Heman Lincoln.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1846, May 13 & 14.....	Brooklyn.....	Friend Humphrey.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1847, May 10 & 11.....	New York	Friend Humphrey.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1848, May 11.....	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1849, May 10.....	New York.	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Runyon W. Martin.
1850, May 9.....	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1851, May 8.....	New York	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1852, May 14-16.....	Cleveland.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1853, May 13-15.....	Troy.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1854, May 11-14.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1855, May 9.....	Brooklyn.....	Hon. Isaac Davis.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1856, May 9 & 10.....	New York	Hon. Albert Day.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1857, May 13 & 14.....	Boston.....	Hon. Albert Day.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1858, May 14 & 15.....	Philadelphia.....	Hon. Albert Day.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1859, May 13-15.....	New York	Hon. J. P. Crozer.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1860, May 24.....	Cincinnati.....	Hon. J. P. Crozer.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Chas. J. Martin.
1861, May 31.....	Brooklyn.....	J. E. Southworth.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	J. E. Southworth.
1862, May 29.....	Providence.....	Hon. Ira Harris.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	D. C. Whitman.
1863, May 21.....	Cleveland.....	Hon. J. W. Merrill.....	Rev. Benj. M. Hill, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.
			Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.....	Eben. Cauldwell.

DATE.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.	TREASURER.
1864, May 19, 21 & 24	Philadelphia	Hon. J. W. Merrill	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1865, May 18, 20, 22 & 23	St. Louis	M. B. Anderson, L.L.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1866, May 17 & 18	Boston	M. B. Anderson, L.L.D.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1867, May 23 & 24	Chicago	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1868, May 26 & 27	New York	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1869, May 19	Boston	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1870, May 26	Philadelphia	Hon. J. M. Hoyt	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1871, May 20 and 21	Chicago	Hon. Wm. Kelly	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Eben. Cauldwell.
1872, May 23	New York	Hon. J. M. S. Williams.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1873, May 21 & 22	Albany	Hon. J. M. S. Williams.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Wm. A. Gellatly.
1874, May 23-25	Washington.	Hon. S. A. Crozer.	Rev. Jay S. Backus, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1875, May 27	Philadelphia	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, L.L.D., acting Sec.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1876, May 26	Buffalo.	Hon. S. A. Crozer	Nathan Bishop, L.L.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1877, May 24	Providence	Hon. Robert O. Fuller.	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1878, May 29	Cleveland.	Hon. Robert O. Fuller.	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1879, May 29 & 30	Saratoga Springs.	Hon. Robert O. Fuller.	Rev. S. S. Cutting, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1880, May 26 & 27	Saratoga Springs.	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1881, May 24 & 25	Indianapolis	Hon. Wm. Stickney	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1882, May 24, 25 & 26	New York	Hon. James L. Howard.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1883, May 25 & 26	Saratoga Springs.	Hon. James L. Howard.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1884, May 26 & 27	Detroit	Hon. James L. Howard.	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	Jos. B. Hoyt.
1885, May 27 & 28	Saratoga Springs.	John B. Trevor	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	William Phelps.
1886, May 27, 28, & 29	Asbury Park, N.J.	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1887, May 27, 28 & 29	Minneapolis	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1888, May 16 & 17	Washington	Samuel Colgate	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1889, May 17 & 18	Boston	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.
1890, May 26 & 27	Chicago	Hon. C. W. Kingsley	Rev. H. L. Morehouse, D.D.	J. G. Snelling.

Officers were elected generally at the Annual Meeting previous to that against which their names appear in the foregoing table.

# REVISED MISSIONARY TABLE SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION

SOCIETY'S YEAR.	Me.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	Conn.	N. Y.	N. J.	Penn.	Del.	Md.	D. C.	Va.	W. Va.	Ky.	Tenn.	N. C.	S. C.	Ga.	Fla.	Ala.	Miss.	La.	Ark.	Tex.	Ohio.
1-1832-33	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	12
2-1833-34	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	15
3-1834-35	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	13
4-1835-36	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
5-1836-37	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
6-1837-38	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	15
7-1838-39	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	17
8-1839-40	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	12
9-1840-41	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	11
10-1841-42	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	2	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	2	9
11-1842-43	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	2	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	6
12-1843-44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	3	4
13-1844-45	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	2	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..
14-1845-46	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	2	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	2	10
15-1846-47	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	11
16-1847-48	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
17-1848-49	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
18-1849-50	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
19-1850-51	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20-1851-52	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
21-1852-53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
22-1853-54	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
23-1854-55	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
24-1855-56	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
25-1856-57	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
26-1857-58	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
27-1858-59	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
28-1859-60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
29-1860-61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
30-1861-62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
31-1862-63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
32-1863-64	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	5	2	1	5	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
33-1864-65	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	17	6	1	13	1	8	..	..	2	1	1	..	2
34-1865-66	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	4	2	..	10	55	10	1	15	5	6	5	1	1	2	2	..	1	1
35-1866-67	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	3	..	12	56	12	..	14	10	5	3	..	2	3	3	3	..	8
36-1867-68	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	4	..	4	29	7	1	10	9	7	6	..	1	3	1	2	..	4
37-1868-69	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	5	4	..	6	24	6	2	11	5	8	8	3	1	2	1	2	..	10
38-1869-70	..	1	..	..	..	..	36	..	1	3	11	9	28	5	1	12	4	6	16	4	1	3	1	..	..	1
39-1870-71	..	2	..	..	..	..	37	..	5	2	8	6	36	2	1	9	4	9	8	7	1	3	2	..	3	1
40-1871-72	..	3	1	..	..	..	48	..	4	4	..	3	37	5	1	7	16	11	7	6	4	2	4	..	2	2
41-1872-73	..	3	2	..	..	..	59	1	5	3	..	3	34	4	1	7	22	9	5	3	4	1	6	..	1	2
42-1873-74	..	2	3	..	..	..	1	63	1	5	3	..	3	9	1	3	7	4	3	1	2	..	3	..	1	2
43-1874-75	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	43	1	3	3	1	3	10	1	1	5	6	4	3	2	2	1	5	..	5
44-1875-76	1	..	1	3	..	..	2	6	1	5	5	1	3	8	1	3	6	7	5	6	2	1	1	5	2	3
45-1876-77	1	..	1	3	..	..	2	5	1	5	2	..	3	6	2	2	9	7	6	9	1	3	2	6	1	..
46-1877-78	1	..	1	3	..	..	2	5	1	5	2	..	3	6	2	2	9	7	6	9	1	3	2	6	1	..
47-1878-79	1	..	1	3	..	..	3	3	1	5	2	..	4	7	2	1	15	9	6	7	1	1	5	5	1	..
48-1879-80	1	..	2	4	..	..	4	4	..	6	2	..	4	6	2	1	10	8	6	9	1	..	5	4	1	2
49-1880-81	1	..	1	4	..	..	3	4	..	5	2	1	6	8	2	1	12	11	10	9	3	4	7	7	..	4
50-1881-82	2	..	1	5	..	..	3	4	2	7	3	1	9	8	3	2	9	12	12	14	6	7	7	6	..	24
51-1882-83	1	..	1	4	1	3	4	2	6	2	1	11	7	4	9	11	1	12	12	8	9	7	11	10	37	1
52-1883-84	1	..	1	4	1	6	5	3	6	2	1	6	10	3	6	16	11	14	19	8	8	7	12	6	40	1
53-1884-85	1	..	..	5	1	7	7	3	5	1	1	10	12	3	5	18	18	13	22	7	10	8	15	2	44	2
54-1885-86	1	..	..	5	1	6	9	2	5	1	..	9	11	2	10	16	14	9	27	8	12	8	13	1	34	2
55-1886-87	2	..	..	5	2	9	9	2	5	3	..	11	8	2	10	12	16	7	25	9	11	6	9	3	13	2
56-1887-88	1	..	..	10	1	6	10	2	5	2	..	10	12	3	15	15	16	10	23	8	12	9	2	4	12	2
57-1888-89	2	..	..	10	2	8	11	4	5	9	..	13	10	6	14	14	14	12	21	8	12	9	1	4	15	2
58-1889-90	1	..	..	10	2	7	9	4	6	2	3	11	11	5	15	15	18	13	23	8	8	9	4	2	16	2

NOTES ON ABOVE TABLE.—This table does not include General Officers, District Secretaries, or Collecting Agents. Missionaries of auxiliary bodies are omitted, and also all those who received appointments but did not actually render and report service.

In the Eastern, Middle, and older Southern States, the missionary operations of Baptists among the white English-speaking population have been conducted almost wholly by the State Conventions. This has been true also for many years in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Michigan. The exceptions to this rule occur between 1864 and 1874, during portions of which time the Society was in co-operation with New York, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Michigan, and also with Wisconsin, Kansas, Nebraska, California, and Florida. Since 1873 co-operation has been resumed with several of the newer States, so that, in 1882, the Conventions of Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Wisconsin, California, North Pacific Coast, Texas, and Arkansas are in general co-operation with the Society.



# OF MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS BY STATES FOR EACH YEAR.

Ind.	Ill.	Mo.	Mich.	Wis.	Iowa.	Minn.	Kan.	Neb.	Colo.	Ind. T.	Dak.	Mon.	Id.	Wyo.	Utah.	N. Mex.	Ariz.	Nev.	Cal.	Or.	Wash.	Can.	Mex.	New Granada.	Total.	SOCIETY'S YEAR.	
5	9	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	50	1832-33	1	
12	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	62	1833-34	2	
13	16	8	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	79	1834-35	3	
10	19	10	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	96	1835-36	4	
11	23	7	15	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	103	1836-37	5	
11	21	12	12	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	105	1837-38	6	
10	23	13	10	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	115	1838-39	7	
11	16	11	5	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	87	1839-40	8	
10	11	6	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	71	1840-41	9	
11	15	8	9	3	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	93	1841-42	10	
8	11	8	9	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	85	1842-43	11	
7	11	7	9	6	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	73	1843-44	12	
14	19	7	11	11	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	97	1844-45	13	
14	23	6	7	13	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	98	1845-46	14	
20	32	5	8	20	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	136	1846-47	15	
19	30	4	21	19	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	151	1847-48	16	
14	24	1	28	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	128	1848-49	17	
8	22	...	18	13	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	110	1849-50	18	
14	32	1	18	21	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	132	1850-51	19	
20	36	...	13	24	19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	141	1851-52	20	
35	33	...	9	36	22	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	164	1852-53	21	
28	34	...	8	35	23	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	175	1853-54	22	
22	29	...	7	38	21	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	169	1854-55	23	
10	17	...	5	25	12	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	113	1855-56	24	
11	8	...	5	17	10	12	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	88	1856-57	25
12	6	...	5	14	17	15	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	97	1857-58	26
7	3	...	6	18	20	21	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	106	1858-59	27	
9	3	...	5	20	27	30	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	123	1859-60	28
8	4	...	3	23	25	31	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	131	1860-61	29
4	1	...	1	12	18	25	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	87	1861-62	30	
3	7	1	3	8	16	22	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	87	1862-63	31	
10	21	5	6	12	21	23	11	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	147	1863-64	32	
15	21	6	10	24	34	22	14	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	227	1864-65	33	
12	16	24	7	35	35	18	13	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	312	1865-66	34	
17	55	36	25	36	32	22	14	9	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	391	1866-67	35	
22	15	35	36	31	26	20	14	9	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	326	1867-68	36	
15	10	17	27	21	13	16	8	5	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	266	1868-69	37	
5	20	14	25	24	10	21	8	6	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	301	1869-70	38	
4	38	7	24	22	8	19	16	19	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	338	1870-71	39	
6	47	14	18	23	15	31	22	22	5	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	414	1871-72	40	
4	37	15	20	28	16	83	27	32	9	6	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	435	1872-73	41	
2	37	5	20	15	7	35	24	26	9	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	329	1873-74	42	
4	24	8	16	9	11	29	38	35	11	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	324	1874-75	43	
5	7	12	5	7	8	25	33	28	9	10	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	254	1875-76	44	
3	2	7	4	6	4	20	17	34	8	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	225	1876-77	45	
4	2	5	4	3	6	26	17	30	8	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	213	1877-78	46	
2	7	4	4	9	35	21	26	5	18	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	238	1878-79	47	
2	2	7	4	7	23	32	36	32	5	18	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	277	1879-80	48	
2	13	6	4	15	38	32	58	34	9	23	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	390	1880-81	49	
1	20	5	3	24	60	36	63	43	11	25	23	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	15	15	5	1	2	512	1881-82	50	
3	22	5	4	25	67	44	67	38	12	37	41	5	3	1	1	2	3	16	16	5	1	2	607	1882-83	51		
3	22	4	4	22	57	40	60	42	16	32	53	8	4	...	7	4	2	2	17	13	12	5	10	636	1883-84	52	
...	23	6	9	28	54	44	65	45	15	25	57	7	6	...	7	2	4	2	24	17	17	8	11	702	1884-85	53	
3	19	5	9	31	58	51	58	43	14	27	55	5	9	1	4	2	2	3	20	14	16	8	13	676	1885-86	54	
2	20	3	7	48	49	56	57	40	15	34	58	7	6	1	5	4	3	1	23	16	13	6	21	2	678	1886-87	55
2	25	3	7	52	42	55	59	40	22	37	63	9	7	2	8	4	5	2	35	27	17	5	22	3	743	1887-88	56
2	23	4	7	53	43	62	61	47	26	44	65	9	6	1	8	4	3	1	42	26	22	4	25	3	790	1888-89	57
3	22	4	11	52	42	56	54	28	47	67	11	6	3	6	3	4	4	2	53	23	27	5	23	3	833	1889-90	58

Operations in the South were discontinued on the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1843. They were resumed in 1862, since which time they have been chiefly among the Freedmen, and are largely educational. The decrease of laborers among the Freedmen after 1873 is largely accounted for by the fact that students were no longer commissioned as teachers and missionaries during their summer vacations.

The Territory of Dakota was divided into the two States of North Dakota and South Dakota in 1889. Of the 67 missionaries reported in 1890, 30 were in North Dakota and 37 in South Dakota.

# TABLE OF COMPARATIVE RESULTS.

SOCIETY'S YEAR.	Contributions and Legacies.	No. of Missionaries.	Churches and Stations Supplied.	Baptisms Reported.	Churches Organized.	Years of Labor.
1-1832-33	\$6,586 73	50		400		23
2-1833-34	7,776 52	62		1,600	40	55
3-1834-35	8,663 84	79		1,200	60	68
4-1835-36	16,910 85	96	300	1,040	96	79
5-1836-37	12,361 66	103	247	873	33	89
6-1837-38	13,437 81	105	237	1,431	29	81
7-1838-39	15,345 05	115		1,058	24	88
8-1839-40	17,334 29	87		761	24	62
9-1840-41	10,779 09	71	300	1,134	59	45
10-1841-42	12,506 92	93	325	1,495	36	68
11-1842-43	11,806 51	85	304	1,489	50	63
12-1843-44	13,401 76	73	249	1,127	29	46
13-1844-45	18,675 68	97	327	818	51	62
14-1845-46	15,727 73	98	472	992	33	71
15-1846-47	18,161 50	136	505	490	29	84
16-1847-48	20,068 73	151	558	694	35	105
17-1848-49	20,876 64	128	453	774	45	92
18-1849-50	25,201 09	110	338	949	33	81
19-1850-51	29,648 28	132	386	981	33	98
20-1851-52	38,114 16	141	380	1,187	46	99
21-1852-53	42,872 01	164	500	1,025	59	116
22-1853-54	56,381 08	175	612	1,322	67	137
23-1854-55	55,545 40	169	481	1,026	55	128
24-1855-56	47,928 54	113	196	542	21	87
25-1856-57	43,361 76	88	211	336	24	64
26-1857-58	41,707 82	97	247	593	27	77
27-1858-59	43,525 92	106	269	764	53	85
28-1859-60	55,749 50	128	358	496	50	96
29-1860-61	44,678 67	131	371	867	71	109
30-1861-62	31,144 28	84	252	473	30	71
31-1862-63	32,095 30	87	215	501	17	55
32-1863-64	56,090 00	147	372	892	36	83
33-1864-65	94,403 17	227	429	2,141	57	130
34-1865-66	105,936 25	312	378	4,151	89	158
35-1866-67	144,184 46	391	406	7,236	132	233
36-1867-68	139,060 44	326	352	6,712	106	207
37-1868-69	130,877 23	266	301	4,424	64	183
38-1869-70	177,878 90	301	321	3,840	70	184
39-1870-71	197,071 30	338	491	4,038	90	195
40-1871-72	186,251 29	414	500	6,029	160	259
41-1872-73	210,660 07	435	484	4,910	166	278
42-1873-74	221,272 97	329	362	2,264	113	187
43-1874-75	198,343 98	324	358	2,100	92	198
44-1875-76	177,876 62	254	300	2,036	65	159
45-1876-77	159,032 94	225	256	1,581	60	163
46-1877-78	126,463 91	213	250	1,834	36	149
47-1878-79	115,083 38	238	274	1,172	42	157
48-1879-80	122,419 21	277	836	1,160	67	175
49-1880-81	193,373 24	390	1,202	1,304	61	236
50-1881-82	311,918 38	512	1,460	1,675	75	318
51-1882-83	226,914 76	607	1,762	2,515	152	406
52-1884-84	369,302 51	636	1,599	2,949	145	404
53-1884-85	315,245 53	702	1,628	3,317	139	464
54-1885-86	326,279 09	676	1,512	3,296	140	442
55-1886-87	513,623 82	678	1,385	3,300	129	447
56-1887-88	551,595 92	743	1,594	2,886	137	475
57-1888-89	296,461 53	790	1,795	3,646	181	526
58-1889-90	360,414 15	833	1,659	3,834	163	541
Totals..	6,856,410 17			113,580	5,026	9,315

## CHARTER OF THE SOCIETY.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society was originally incorporated by act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed April 12, 1843. This charter was amended Feb. 9, 1849, and further amended April 30, 1877. In its present form the charter is as follows:

SECTION 1. All such persons as now are, or may hereafter become, members of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the City of New York in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are constituted a body corporate, by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel in North America.

§ 2. This Corporation shall be capable of taking, holding, or receiving any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise or bequest, contained in any last will and testament of any person whomsoever, the clear annual income of which devise or bequest shall not exceed ten thousand dollars; provided that every such bequest or devise shall be subject to the provisions of the act three hundred and sixty, of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty. It shall be lawful for this Corporation to establish and maintain schools in connection with its missionary work among the colored population of the United States, now generally known as freed-men, and also among the Indians of North America, and for that purpose to take and hold necessary real estate, and to receive, accumulate, and hold in trust endowment funds for the support of such schools, provided that the annual income of real estate and endowment funds held for the use and maintenance of such schools shall not exceed fifty thousand dollars. The net annual income of the said Society arising from their real estate, other than that held for school purposes, shall not exceed the sum of ten thousand dollars.

§ 3. This Corporation shall possess the general powers and be subject to the provisions contained in title third of chapter eighteen of the first part of the Revised Statutes so far as the same are applicable and have not been repealed.

§ 4. This Act shall take effect immediately.

§ 5. The Legislature may at any time modify or repeal this Act.

NOTE.—Section 4 of title third, above referred to in § 3 is as follows:

To hold, purchase and convey such real and personal estate as the purposes of the Corporation shall require, not exceeding the amount limited in its Charter.

By a general act of the Legislature of the State of New York, approved June 7, A. D. 1892, this Society is enabled to take and hold property not exceeding in value three millions of dollars or the yearly income therefrom not exceeding two hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

# CONSTITUTION.

## NAME.

I.—This Society shall be called **THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY.**

## OBJECT.

II.—The object of this Society shall be to promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America.

## MEMBERSHIP.

III.—The Society shall be composed of Annual Delegates and Life Members. Any Baptist Church, in union with the denomination, may appoint a delegate for an annual contribution of ten dollars, and an additional delegate for each additional thirty dollars. Fifty dollars shall be requisite to constitute a Member for Life.

## OFFICERS.

IV.—The officers of the Society shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, two Auditors, one or more Corresponding Secretaries, and a Recording Secretary.

## MANAGERS.

V.—There shall be fifteen managers also, residing chiefly in the City of New York, or its vicinity, who shall be divided by lot among themselves into three classes of five members each. The terms of service of the first class shall expire in one year, that of the second class in two years, and that of the third class in three years. At each annual meeting of the Society, after the first election under this amended Constitution, one class only shall be elected for the term of three years, to the end that the third part of the whole number of the managers, as nearly as possible, may be annually chosen; provided, however, that vacancies remaining in any class may be filled for the unexpired term of that class. The officers and managers shall be elected by ballot and continue to discharge their official duties until superseded by a new election.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD.

VI.—The Auditors, Recording Secretary, and Managers of the Society shall constitute the Executive Board, to control the business of the Society, seven of whom shall be a quorum for that purpose. They shall have power to appoint their own meetings, elect their own Chairman, and Recording Secretary, enact their own By-laws and Rules of Order, provided, always, that they be not inconsistent with this Constitution; fill all vacancies which may occur in their own body, or in the offices of the Society, during the year, and, if deemed necessary by two-thirds of the members, convene special meetings of the Society. They shall establish such agencies as the interests of the Society may require, appoint agents and missionaries, fix their compensations, direct and instruct them concerning their particular fields and labors, make all appropriations to be paid out of the treasury, and present the Society, at each annual meeting, a full report of their proceedings during the current year.

## DESIGNATED FUNDS.

VII.—All moneys or other property contributed and designated for any particular missionary field or purpose shall be so appropriated, or returned to the donors or their lawful agents.

## TREASURER.

VIII.—The Treasurer shall give bonds to such amount as the Executive Board shall think proper.

## ELIGIBILITY TO APPOINTMENT.

IX.—All the Officers, Managers, Missionaries, and Agents of the Society shall be members in good standing in regular Baptist Churches.

## ANNUAL MEETING.

X.—The Society shall meet annually for the election of Officers and Managers, and the transaction of other necessary business, at such time and place as the Executive Board shall appoint.

## ALTERATIONS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

XI.—No alteration of this Constitution shall be made without an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting; nor unless the same shall have been proposed in writing, and the proposition sustained by a majority vote, at a previous annual meeting, or recommended by the Executive Board.

**District Secretaries and Superintendents.**  
**FOR NEW ENGLAND**—Rev. A. P. Mason, D.D.,  
 Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.  
**NEW YORK AND NORTHERN NEW JERSEY**—Rev.  
 Halsey Moore, D.D., Temple Court, New  
 York City.  
**SOUTHERN NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, DELA-**  
**WARE, MARYLAND, AND DISTRICT OF COLUM-**  
**BIA**—Rev. E. B. Palmer, D.D., 1420 Chest-  
 nut St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
**MICHIGAN AND OHIO**—Rev. E. H. E. Jameson,  
 D.D., Ypsilanti, Mich.  
**INDIANA AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS**—Rev. Dwight  
 Spencer, Box 96, Indianapolis, Ind.  
**ILLINOIS, WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, IOWA, AND**  
**NORTH DAKOTA**—Rev. William M. Haigh,  
 D.D., 122 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
**KANSAS, NEBRASKA, SOUTH DAKOTA, COLORADO,**  
**NEW MEXICO, AND WYOMING**—Rev. H. C.  
 Woods, D.D., 326 N. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.  
**SOUTHERN STATES**—Rev. W. J. Simmons, D.D.,  
 712 W. Kentucky St., Louisville, Ky.

**Church Edifice Work.**  
**GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT**—Rev. O. C. Pope,  
 D.D., Temple Court, New York City.

**General Missionaries.**  
**WEST VIRGINIA**—Rev. W. E. Powell, Parkers-  
 burg.

**WISCONSIN**—Rev. D. E. Halteman, D.D., Del-  
 avan.  
**MINNESOTA**—Rev. T. R. Peters, 1406 Seventh  
 Ave. North, Minneapolis.  
**KANSAS**—Rev. I. D. Newell, Manhattan.  
**IOWA**—Rev. N. B. Rairden, Washington.  
**NEBRASKA**—Rev. J. J. Keeler, Central City.  
**SOUTH DAKOTA**—Rev. T. M. Shanafelt, D.D.,  
 Huron.  
**NORTH DAKOTA**—Rev. G. W. Huntley, Fargo,  
 Dakota.  
**WYOMING**—Rev. S. G. Adams.  
**UTAH AND SOUTHERN IDAHO**—Rev. Frank Bar-  
 nett, Ogden, Utah.  
**EASTERN WASHINGTON**—Rev. A. M. Allyn,  
 Ellensburg.  
**WASHINGTON**—Rev. J. Sunderland, Seattle.  
**OREGON**—Rev. C. M. Hill, 390 West Madison  
 St., Portland.  
**NORTHERN CALIFORNIA**—Rev. W. H. Latourette,  
 Alameda.  
**SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA**—Rev. W. W. Tinker,  
 Los Angeles.  
**MEXICO, CENTRAL**—Rev. A. J. Steelman, Tercer  
 Avenida Humboldt, City of Mexico.  
**MEXICO, NEW LEON, &c.**—Rev. Thos. M. West-  
 rup, Monterey.  
**FOR THE CHINESE**—Rev. J. B. Hartwell, D.D.,  
 1011 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.

## The Baptist Home Mission Monthly, ILLUSTRATED.

The List of Contributors embraces the names of Leading Ministers, Laymen, and Women in the Denomination from all parts of the Country. It furnishes the latest facts about our Missionary Operations, on Church Edifice Work, and our Educational Work among the Freedmen; also Editorial Notes on Current Topics; itemized list of Contributions; Appointments of Missionaries, &c.

**No Pastor can afford to be without it.**

**No Patriotic Baptist can afford to be without it.**

**Indispensable for the Monthly Concert of Prayer.**

Single Subscription Price,	\$ .50 per year.
Clubs of Ten,	4.50 "
Clubs of Twenty,	8.00 "
Clubs of Fifty,	18.00 "

Payable in advance. Postage Stamps received for Single Subscriptions.

An Annual Volume of from 300 to 500 pages, beautifully printed on fine paper, for 50 cents!

**Direct Subscriptions and Money to the American Baptist Home Mission Society, Temple Court, 7 Beekman St., New York.**

### A VALUABLE WORK.

#### "Baptist Home Missions in North America."

This volume of 619 pages contains a full Historical Sketch, in thirty-one chapters, of the work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society for fifty years; a complete report of the proceedings and addresses of the Jubilee Meeting in 1882; also elaborate tables showing the places in every State and Territory where the Society's missionaries have labored, the names of the missionaries, with the date of the commencement and the duration of their services, and other valuable statistics.

Price, postage prepaid, \$1.00. Send orders to the American Baptist Home Mission Society, Temple Court, N. Y.

**From Numerous Notices of the Book the following are taken:**

- "A work of great interest and permanent value."—*The Christian Secretary.*
- "A valuable addition to our denominational literature."—*Zion's Advocate.*
- "A complete history of this subject, such as may be sought for elsewhere in vain."—*The Examiner.*
- "A record of achievements and a source of historical information that any one may be glad to have upon his shelves."—*The Journal and Messenger.*
- "The book is a highly interesting one, and will have permanent value. It should go abroad over the country by thousands."—*The Standard.*